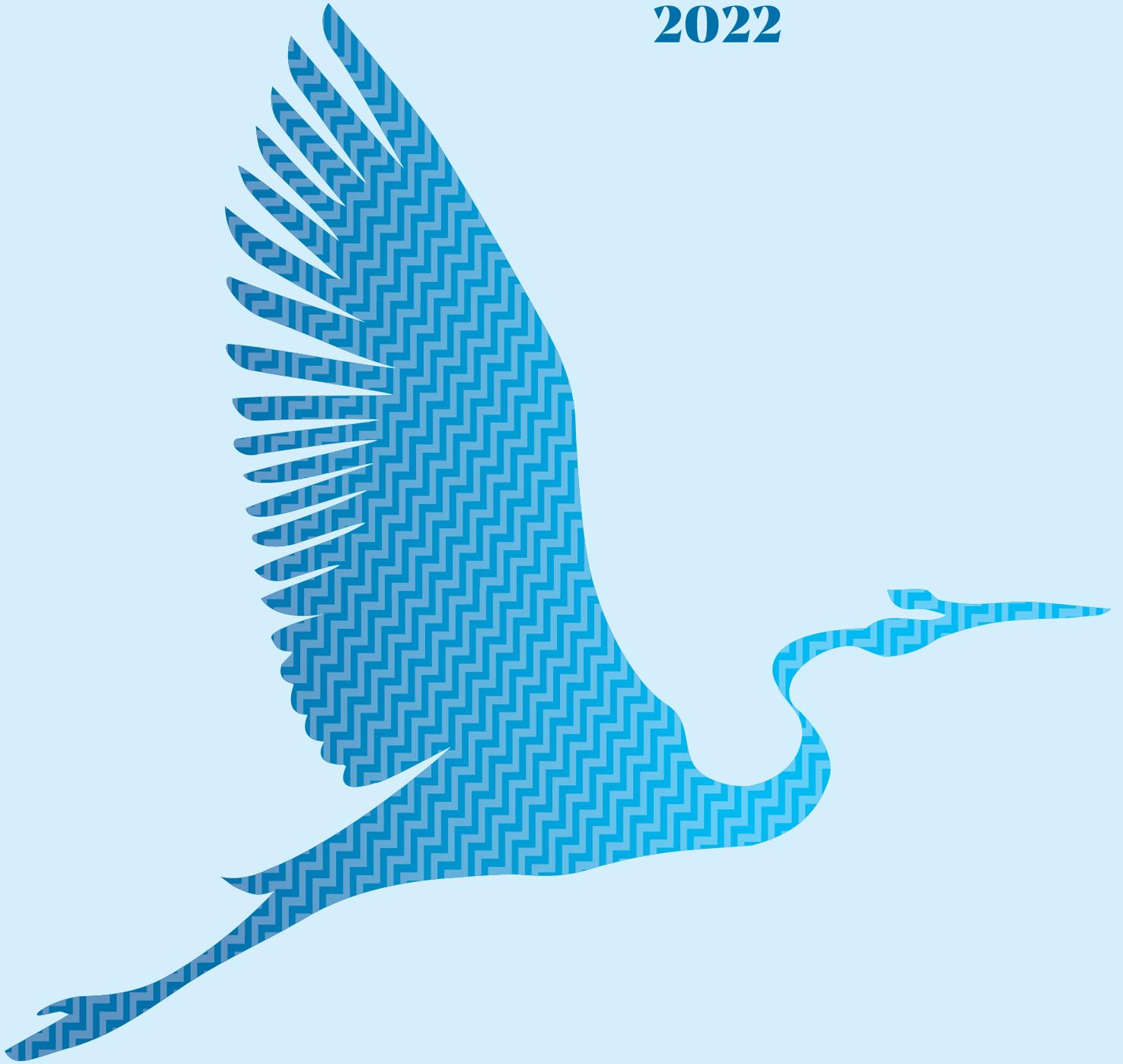


Māori Education
Trust
**Annual Report
2022**



Contents

| | |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|
| 3 | <i>Mihi</i> |
| 3 | <i>Whakatauki</i> |
| 3 | <i>Our Mission</i> |
| 4 | <i>Bronwyn Yates, Chairperson's Report</i> |
| 6 | <i>Our Board</i> |
| 10 | <i>Retired Board Members</i> |
| 11 | <i>John Cribb, General Manager</i> |
| 12 | <i>2022 Scholarship Sponsors</i> |
| 14 | <i>Tauira Support Statistics</i> |
| 18 | <i>2022 Scholarship Donors</i> |
| 19 | <i>MET Partners</i> |
| 20 | <i>MET Partner Profiles</i> |
| 99 | <i>Alumni Kaupapa</i> |
| 100 | <i>Secondary Scholarships</i> |
| 112 | <i>Undergraduate Scholarships</i> |
| 120 | <i>Postgraduate Scholarships</i> |
| 125 | <i>Financial Statements</i> |

Mihi

*E ngā mana, e ngā reo, rau
rangatira mā, tēnā koutou.*

Tēnā koutou i ō tātou tini aituā;

*Nō reira, koutou te hunga kua
nunumi atu ke te Pō, koutou te
hunga kua moe, Moe mai rā,
moe mai rā koutou.*

*Āpiti hono, tātai hono, kō rātou
te hunga wairua ki a tātou; Ko
tātou te hunga ora ki a tātou.*

*Nō reira, tēnā koutou, tēnā
koutou, tēnā koutou katoa.*

Our Mission

**Ki te kimi huarahi whānui kia puāwai ai te ora:
Kia tū whakapakari ai tātou katoa i roto i te ao Māori**

To enable Māori to stand strong

Whakatauki

**Te manu kai i te miro, nona
te ngahere**

**Te manu kai i te mātauran-
ga, nōna te ao**

*The bird that feeds of the miro,
theirs is the forest*

*Those that draw sustenance
from the tree of knowledge,
theirs is the world*



Bronwyn Yates, Chairperson's Report

2022 marks the sixty-years' celebration of the Māori Education Trust. Established in 1961 as the Māori Education Foundation under the Māori Education Foundation Act 1961, the Trust's key objective has been to encourage Māori into tertiary education, with the provision of grants and scholarships. These were derived from publicly-raised funds and private bequests, and subsidised by Government.

In 1993 the Māori Education Foundation became the Māori Education Trust - Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga, and continues its legacy of providing scholarships and grants to assist Māori to attend and succeed in education.

This year's report shows the significant extension of reach that has been achieved over the past two years. When reading the report, you will see the phenomenal extent of shared commitment that exists throughout Aotearoa for the success of Māori through education.

From 2021, where 736 Taura received assistance to this year where 3351 received assistance through the combined effort of 54 partnerships with Iwi, Land Trusts, and Tertiary Institutions, together we are

creating pathways that facilitate access to education and opportunities for our people.

With growth comes increased responsibility and the Trust has been conscious that it is critical that all our policies and practices remain fit for purpose. For 2022 and 2023, ensuring a stronger infrastructure is a priority and a necessary commitment to our funders and partners to maintain a strong base of trust and transparency. This includes working with our service providers to utilise their expertise to provide strong data and information for reporting and accountability purposes.

The full significance and impact of the 83,000 scholarships awarded over the years may be unknown but it is felt. Having an appreciation of the opportunities the scholarships have contributed could suggest that a research project of this nature would make compelling reading and learning. But for now we can remain confident that the expectations of the first Foundation members, as well the donors and benefactors over the years, are being met, and that scholarship recipients will have gone on to contribute to an improved world and wellbeing for the whānau of Aotearoa.

To our predecessors, and to those who come in our stead, 2022 has shown the Māori Education Trust - Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga - that our success lies in our connections and our relationships, our intent to be resilient and resourceful, to honour our past and future, and to collaborate for our collective strength and success.

My thanks go out to my fellow Board members – Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi, Bayden Barber, Hineatauirā Wilkinson, as well as Prue Kapua and Pania Gray, who resigned during the year, and newly appointed members Brenda Soutar and Mere Skerrett. Your leadership and contributions sustain and nurture the kaupapa of the Trust, and I thank you for your governance.

To John Cribb and our team of kaimahi, ka nui te mihi ki a koutou. Under John's management, and with great effort, relationships and networks, and commitment, our strategic goals are being achieved.

In closing, I take this moment to remember the Trustees and staff who came before us and to indulge in a quick and personal trip down memory lane. The

Māori Education Foundation and subsequently the Trust has been governed and managed by leaders of our country. I will always remain humbled that Sir John Bennett, his Board at that time and Elsa Ellison chose me to be a Trustee amongst heroes of our nation. Walking into my first Board meeting as an adult literacy educator, it was an absolutely mind-expanding opportunity to be sitting at a table with some of our greatest educational and political minds, and it has continued to be like that for all my years with the Trust.

I have learnt so much from so many brilliant people and through every moment, I have experienced the combined power of knowledge, experience, commitment and aroha ki te tangata to seek transformation and wellbeing through education for our people. Aku mihi ki a koutou katoa – now, as then, we experience our practice of strength and success in collaboration -

Nāku te rourou, nāu te rourou, ka ora ai te iwi.

Mauri ora.

Our Board



Bronwyn Ruth Naumai Yates (QSM) - Chairperson

Ko Te Arawa te waka, ko Ngāti Rangiwewehi, Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Roro-i-te-rangi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa ngā iwi.

Ko Tainui te waka, Ko Ngāti Maniapoto te iwi.

Ko Horouta te waka, ko Rongowhakatā te iwi.

Ko Takitimu te waka, ko Te Aitanga a Māhaki te iwi.

Bronwyn has extensive experience working across Aotearoa, in education and with communities, business and industry organisations to create strong and engaged partnerships for Māori and all New Zealanders. Until recently, Bronwyn was Te Tumuaki (CEO) of Literacy Aotearoa. She was also a Director of Northtec Te Tai Tokerau Wānanga prior to its transition to Te Pūkenga and Chairperson of the national ACE Sector Strategic Group. Her current positions include Leadership Development Consultant to IR, Co-chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau Matua, and Chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau o te Mātauranga Māori me te Whakangungu. Born to Monehu Maraea and Ngarua William Yates, Bronwyn credits her parents with a deep sense of tika, service, pono, equity, manaaki mahaki, strength and aroha, and a true appreciation of education, and the possibilities it provides to us, for ourselves and particularly for those who follow us. Her parents contributed in the early days to the Foundation, knowing the value that scholarships created to enable Māori to further their education and their opportunities would contribute to the wellbeing of our people.



Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi

(MBE, CNZM, DNZM)

Ngāti Porou
Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi

Dame Iritana is no stranger to those involved in Māori education and we are fortunate to have had her long term involvement as a Board member. Dame Iritana represents the National Kohanga Reo Trust on the Board and is recognised nationally and internationally as the strength behind the success of the movement.

Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga certainly continues to benefit from the stoic characteristics and guidance of our Kōkā. Ngā mihi nui ki a koe e te Kōkā. He kura tangata e kore e rokohanga. You are our indefinable treasure.



Bayden Barber (BMS, CMIInstD)

Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi
Ngāi Tahu

Bayden is from and lives in Waimārama, Hawke's Bay. His iwi affiliations are Ngāti Kahungunu, Ngāpuhi and Ngāi Tahu. Bayden is an experienced governor and is on a number of boards. He has just finished 6 years as a Hastings District Councillor. He is an independent director on Beef and Lamb NZ, and a commissioner on Te Taura Whiri i Te Reo Māori. Bayden was also recently elected as chair of Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated.

Bayden is an alumni of the Māori Education Trust, having received a Manaaki Tauira grant during his time at Waikato University where he graduated with a Bachelor of Management Studies. He is also a graduate of Te Panekiretanga o Te Reo. Bayden is a chartered member of the Institute of Directors. Bayden represents the New Zealand Māori Council on the Māori Education Trust Board and was first appointed in 2015. He is the chair of the Scholarship Committee and has an interest in ensuring Māori tamariki reach their full potential in education. Bayden is excited with the growing number of partnerships with government, iwi, tertiary and other education providers and Māori organisations as a means of growing our scholarship offerings to our people. Whāia te iti kahurangi, ki te tuohu koe me he maunga teitei!



Hineatauirā (Ira) Wilkinson (BCom, CA)

Ngāti Porou
Te Ātiawa

Ira is a chartered accountant and is an Associate Partner at Findex NZ Ltd based in Wellington. Findex/Crowe is a large Accounting and Audit firm with offices throughout New Zealand, Australia, the US and Europe. Ira has over 20 years accounting experience helping people grow their respective businesses. Ira provides accounting and tax compliance and advisory services to individuals, small to medium enterprises and Trusts.

Ira has a particular passion for supporting Māori in business and enjoys working with key stakeholders within organisations to ensure that they make informed decisions for the future wellbeing of their organisation.

Ira is a current Trustee of the Interim Māori Spectrum Trust, the Anglican Insurance Board and Māori Education Trust and a member of the Audit and Risk Committee for the New Zealand Māori Council.



Brenda Soutar

Ngāti Awa
Ngāti Porou
Ngāi Tai ki Tāmaki

Before taking up her current role with Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa, Brenda was principal of Mana Tamariki in Palmerston North. With over 30 years' experience in education across kōhanga reo, kura kaupapa Māori and whare wānanga, Brenda has maintained an active involvement in Māori language revitalisation and regeneration.

She brings firsthand experience of what Māori learners need in order to access and enjoy educational

opportunities that are relevant to them and their whānau. As a tertiary student in the mid 80s, like many others, Brenda was the recipient of grants from the Māori Education Foundation before it became the Māori Education Trust. She was appointed to the Board in 2022 to represent Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa.



Mere Skerrett

Ngāi Tahu
Te Arawa
Waikato/Maniapoto

Dr Mere Skerrett is the Area Representative for the Te Waipounamu Māori Womens Welfare League rohe and is representing the League and its interests in education and health with the Māori Education Trust. She is currently the Co-Head of School and Associate Professor in Te Puna Akopai, the School of Education, Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington.

She spent much of her career advocating for, and teaching in, both the primary and early childhood sectors and initial teacher education with a focus on critical literacy, critical race theory, colonialism, indigenising the academy and Indigenous languages revitalization. A Mātanga Reo, Mere is a graduate from Te Panekiretanga o te Reo Māori as the Kirikawa in tikanga.

She proudly wears the moko kauae to represent her journey into ‘te whakarauora reo Māori’ and ‘te katinga o te kēti’ the very last intake to graduate from that Academy. Recent research projects include Kia ketekete mai anō ngā kākākura: Language teaching and learning in initial teacher education (to understand the contribution made by the different facets of initial teacher education programmes to the overall aim of developing and maintaining an ongoing commitment to learning and assisting with revitalising te reo Māori.

She was an advisor to Kia hoe tahi i te awa o ako: Working collaboratively for successful transitions in Māori Medium exploring the transition of tamariki and their whānau from kōhanga reo to kura kaupapa Māori with two kōhanga reo and two kura kaupapa Māori settings in Christchurch and advisor to the Ministry of Education’s Te Hurihanganui which aims for system change to eliminate racism in education.

Earlier this year, in concert with a group of colleagues, they came together to write a wellbeing guide to accompany a climate education programme for schools in Aotearoa. The approach was to begin with learning from young people about what they thought was important for such a guide. Her collaborative government funded research in the National Science Challenge - He Pā Mataora: Learning to live with the living pā: is about seizing the rare opportunity afforded in the lead-up to the opening of Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington’s Living Pā (surrounding builds to the marae) to explore the needs and challenges of moving an entire marae community into more climate adaptive and resilient practices.

Mere was this year the recipient of Te Tohu Pae Tawhiti Award from the New Zealand Council for Research in Education recognising researchers who have made significant contributions to Māori education by conducting high-quality research over an extended period.

Retired Board Members



Pania Gray

Ngā Puhi

Pania is the owner-operator of Kororā Consulting, a Wellington based management and business advisory company. She holds a number of governance positions alongside her role on the Māori Education Trust. Pania is the Deputy Chair of the New Zealand Qualifications Authority, holds directorships on the New Zealand Film Commission and two privately-held companies: Education Services Limited and CORE Education Limited.

Pania is also an independent member of the Te Mātāwai Audit and Risk Committee.



Prue Kapua

Ngāti Whakaue Te Arawa Ngāti Kahungunu

Prue was the National President of Te Rōpū Wāhine Māori Toko i te Ora (the Māori Women's Welfare League) and nominee of this group. Prue is member of a number of advisory groups including: Te Taumata Whakaritenga (Stats NZ), Chair; Tekau ma rua, member; NZ Police Women's Advisory Network Governance Group, Chair; Oranga Tamariki Māori Design Group, co-Chair; and Taumata (Royal Commission on Abuse in State Care), Chair. She is a trustee of Breast Cancer Foundation NZ, Māori Women's Development Inc., Te Ohu Whakawhānaunga and is a member of the Waitangi Tribunal. She is a highly experienced lawyer with expertise in resource management law, Treaty issues and litigation, family, and medico legal-issues. Prue is Principal of Tamatekapua Law.



John Cribb, General Manager

Kua huri anō te tau, moe mai e te hunga mate, tēnā tātou te hunga ora, ngā iwi o te motu tēnā koutou katoa.

Ngāti Kauwhata, Ngāti Kuia, Ngāti Tama, Ngāti Rangī, Ngāti Maniapoto, Ngāti Uenuku, Tūwharetoa Tainui

This is my first full year as General Manager and what a year to be able to bring on several new partners and raise the bar by increasing our putea from \$1m to just under \$4m for 3351 recipients. We are over Covid, but I believe the students still have a lot more demand on them, not only are they working hard to achieve educational success but also to ensure they can support their whānau. With the support of the Board through the many scholarships that they provide and the willingness to partner with more Iwi, Māori Land Trusts, Sponsors, and our Education Institutions it will give us the ability to focus on delivering the most benefit for our students and making a significant contribution to them through scholarships.

With the new partners and changes that the Board has developed as their new model, it will again be able to use its experience as a scholarship provider and look at the wider issues connected with the role of education in Māori Development. Massey University

and Te Wānanga o Raukawa joined Victoria University Te Herenga Waka this year and negotiations are well underway hoping that more education institutions will join us.

The past three years has brought significant changes to Aotearoa, our whānau and many of our adult learners and Rangatahi. We are not beyond the challenges yet, but we must continue to build on our experience and strengthen our relationships with our new Partners, supporting aspirations of our students who are seeking higher education opportunities.

Looking forward to our new Alumni Kaupapa having gone 60 years approving 83,000 scholarships from \$63m available funds will give us a great opportunity to raise a capital fund with a target of \$1m to be able to fund scholarships every year.

May I take this opportunity in thanking Amy Ririnui who left us during the year and welcome Rochelle Gibbs, Sabryna Wickham-Wilson, Ana Ah You, Lily Roberts, and Kaya Ririnui.

Ngā mihi

2022 Scholarship Sponsors

Norman Kirk Memorial

This scholarship was first awarded in 1990. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (NKMT) provide scholarship and grant funding through partnership arrangements which are made yearly. This scholarship is a joint venture between NKMT and the Māori Education Trust (MET). MET is required to provide a completion report annually regarding how the funds are spent. MET provide a report on how recipients are getting on with their studies and what they plan to do in the future.

Norman Kirk Memorial

The Trust was established in 1976 to commemorate the life of the late Rt. Hon. Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of New Zealand from 1972 to 1974. The Trust's capital comes from donations made in Norman Kirk's memory by individuals, and the Governments of New Zealand, Australia, and several South Pacific nations.

The Trust seeks to promote the welfare and progress of the people of New Zealand and the South Pacific, especially those who have the capacity to benefit from further education, study, or training, but who need financial assistance in realising their potential.

Whanake-HERA

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

HERA's team of researchers and key personnel aim to deliver a wide spectrum of research and development support for their members and work closely with universities and organisations to keep their members one step ahead.

HERA's expertise in industry development, structural systems, welding, and fabrication are focused on solving complex challenges in an ever-changing environment – to keep New Zealand's metal industry at the forefront of innovation.

Mahonri Owen

Available to full-time Māori undergraduate students enrolled in a Bachelor of Engineering degree or STEM related degree and are of Ngāpuhi or Ngāti Tūwharetoa descent.

Mid Central Health

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

Tribal Education

Tribal Group's partnership with The Māori Education Trust (MET) is dedicated to our ongoing support for an underrepresented section of the population in higher education within New Zealand. We are grateful to have the opportunity to help the Trust by digitising its application process through our market-leading student management system, ebs. Our team looks forward to strengthening this partnership and to continue providing students with world-class education experiences through the Tribal Education Ltd Scholarship.

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

The Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand Act 1963 1963, No. 2 was an Act to establish the Queen Elizabeth the Second Post-graduate Fellowship of New Zealand and to make provision with respect to the Fellowship

Whereas Her Majesty Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, New Zealand and Her Other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith, has graciously agreed to accept a gift from the Māori people of New Zealand to be devoted, in accordance with the wishes of Her Majesty, to the advancement of the Māori people so that all the people of New Zealand may benefit: And whereas the gift is to take the form of a Fellowship to be known, in accordance with the gracious approval of Her Majesty heretofore duly given, as the Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand: And whereas the principal terms relating to the Fellowship are contained in a Memorial, a copy of which is set out in the Schedule to this Act, presented to Her Majesty at Waitangi on the 6th day of February 1963: And whereas it is necessary to make provision with respect to the Fellowship.

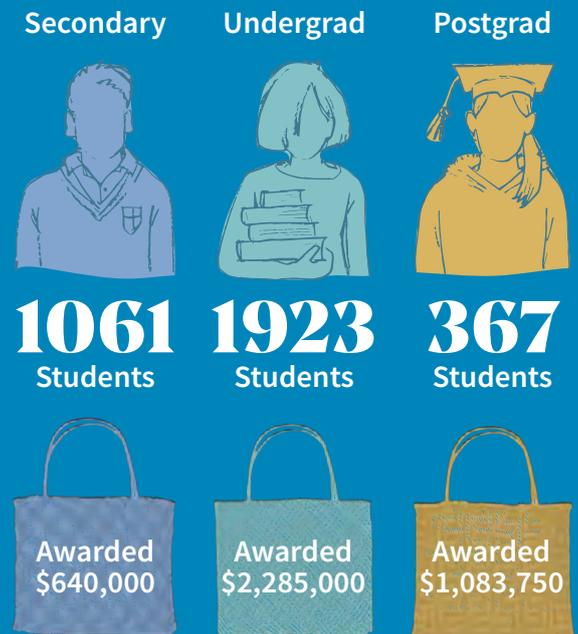
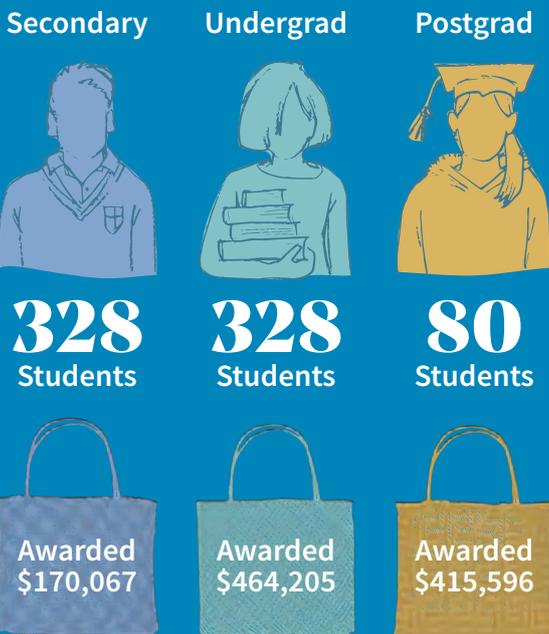
Tauira Support

2021

2022

736 = \$1,049,868
Students Awarded

3351 = \$4,008,750
Students Awarded



Tertiary Institutions

Those who have received 10 or more scholarships.

| Tertiary Institution | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Auckland University of Technology | 11 |
| Massey University | 32 |
| Te Wānanga o Aotearoa | 18 |
| Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi | 11 |
| Universal College of Learning | 19 |
| University of Auckland | 34 |
| University of Canterbury | 21 |
| University of Otago | 64 |
| University of Waikato | 25 |
| Victoria University of Wellington | 118 |

Tertiary Institutions

Applications received from Education Institutions listed above 25 in number.

| Tertiary Institution | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| University of Waikato | 269 |
| University of Auckland | 213 |
| University of Otago | 209 |
| Massey University | 191 |
| Victoria University of Wellington | 178 |
| Te Wānanga o Aotearoa | 114 |
| Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology | 107 |
| University of Canterbury | 97 |
| Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi | 79 |
| Auckland University of Technology | 64 |
| Te Wānanga o Raukawa | 61 |
| Universal College of Learning | 29 |

Across Aotearoa New Zealand

With the assistance of the MET, these rangatahi have studied or prepared themselves to study a wide range of courses: science and mathematics, Tikanga and te reo, social work, medicine, arts, architecture, information technology, Iwi management, engineering, performing arts, agriculture and journalism.

Iwi Affiliations

The Māori Education Trust provides financial assistance to Māori undertaking secondary or tertiary study. Applicants can record their whakapapa with up to three Iwi.

These regions are those used in Te Kāhui Mangai, The Directory of Iwi and Māori organisations hosted by Te Puni Kōkiri.

2021

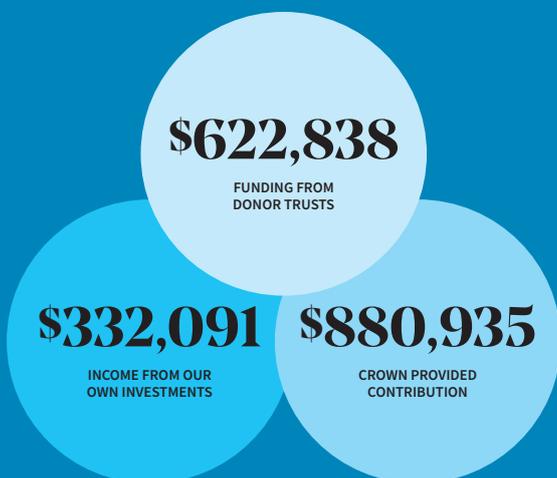
| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Te Tai Tokerau | 101 |
| Tāmaki | 29 |
| Hauraki | 3 |
| Tainui | 79 |
| Tauranga Moana | 18 |
| Te Arawa Waka | 149 |
| Mātaatua | 96 |
| Te Tai Rāwhiti | 78 |
| Tākitimu | 153 |
| Hauāuru | 321 |
| Te Moana O Raukawa | 47 |
| Te Tau Ihu | 4 |
| Waipounamu and Rekohu/Wharekauri | 59 |
| Total | 1137 |



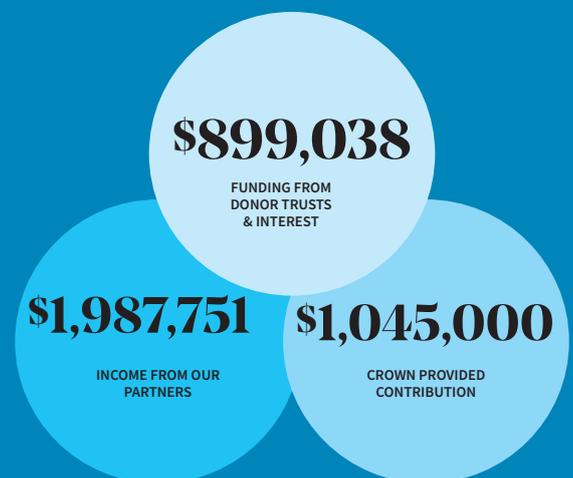
2022

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Te Arawa | 1002 | Ngāi tahu | 457 |
| Ngāti Whatua | 811 | Whakatōhea | 255 |
| Te Ati Haunui-a-Pararangi | 701 | Ngāti Whakaue | 253 |
| Opawa Rangitoto | 690 | Ngāti Manawa | 222 |
| Ngāti kahungunu | 670 | Ngāti Tu whare toa | 207 |
| Ngāti Porou | 661 | Ngāti Maniapoto | 203 |
| Te Atiawa | 455 | Ngāti Mutunga | 203 |
| Ngai Tuhoe | 423 | Ngā Ruahine | 112 |
| Ngāti Apa | 402 | Ngā Puhi | 112 |
| Ngāi Tukairangi | 333 | Ngā Tangata Tiaki | 107 |
| Ngāti Raukawa | 310 | Ngā Manawa | 102 |
| Waikato-Tainui | 302 | TOTAL | 8993 |

In 2021 We Received



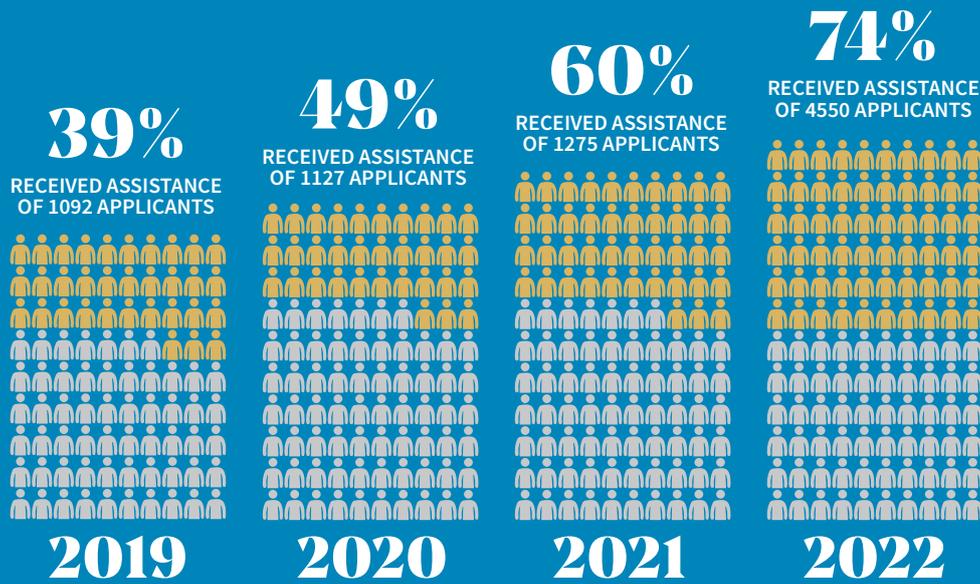
In 2022 We Received



Tauira Support

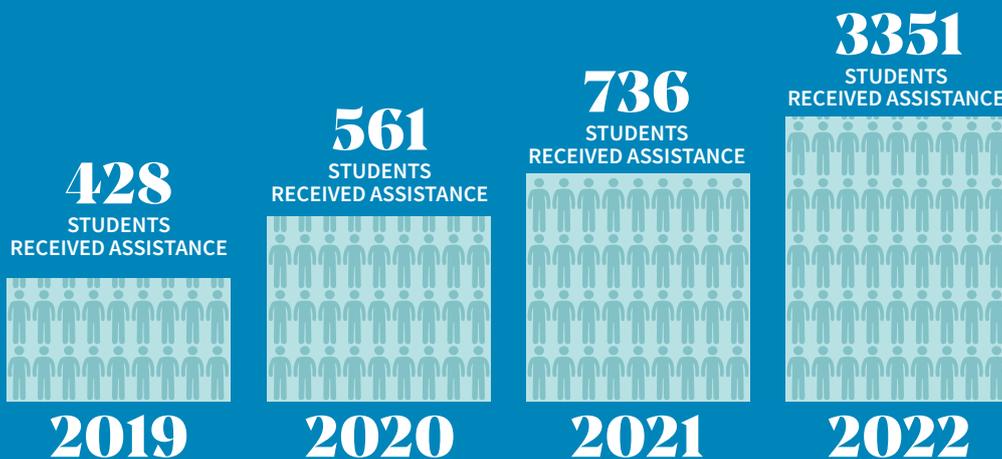
Proportion Receiving Assistance

A higher proportion of applicants have received assistance in each of the last three years while the number of applicants have also risen in each of those years.



Number Receiving Assistance

The Trust has assisted more students each year for the last four years.



2021

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

| SCHOOL YEAR | TOTAL |
|-------------|-------|
| 9 | 90 |
| 10 | 70 |
| 11 | 75 |
| 12 | 49 |
| 13 | 44 |

UNDERGRADUATE

| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|---------------|-------|
| Bachelor | 303 |
| Certificate | 16 |
| Diploma | 15 |

POSTGRADUATE

| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|----------------|-------|
| Doctorate | 18 |
| Honours Degree | 10 |
| Masters Degree | 29 |
| Postgrad Cert | 2 |
| Postgrad Dip | 15 |

2022

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

| SCHOOL YEAR | TOTAL |
|-------------|-------|
| 9 | 239 |
| 10 | 241 |
| 11 | 233 |
| 12 | 221 |
| 13 | 119 |

UNDERGRADUATE

| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------|
| Certificate | 116 |
| Diploma | 307 |
| Bachelor | 892 |
| Bachelor (Conjoint) | 208 |
| Graduate Dip | 407 |
| Graduate Cert | 1 |

POSTGRADUATE

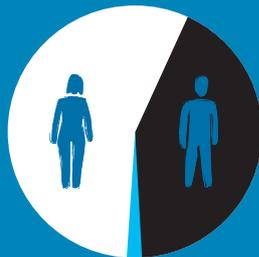
| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|---------------|-------|
| Postgrad Dip | 51 |
| Certificate | 21 |
| Masters | 169 |
| PhD | 59 |
| Bachelor | 47 |
| Diploma | 20 |

Gender

440 Females

295 Males

1 Non-Binary

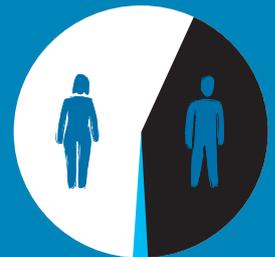


Gender

1812 Females

1537 Males

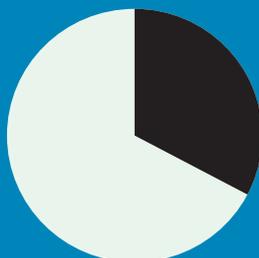
2 Non-Binary



Te Reo

458 or **28.82%**

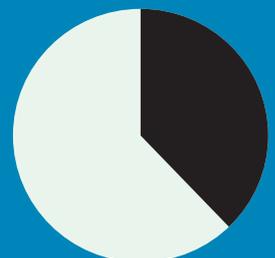
Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



Te Reo

1383 or **41.27%**

Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



2022 Scholarship Donors

| Funder | Scholarship Funded |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eric Hall McCormick | Eric Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship |
| Frances Irwin Hunt | Frances Irwin Hunt Scholarship |
| | Nicholas Irwin Hunt Scholarship |
| Koha from various people in memory of Regina Rudland | Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship |
| Māori Soldiers Trust Fund | Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship |
| Margaret Olive Burns | Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship |
| | Ti Maru Māori Trust Scholarship |
| | Ti Maru Māori Trust Secondary Boarding Scholarship |
| Miss Ruth Winiata | Rangiriri and Matene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship |
| Newman Whānau | L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship |
| Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (and Māori Education Trust) | Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship |
| Robert James Graham | RJ Graham Scholarship |
| Rose Hellaby | Rose Hellaby Bursaries Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Scholarship |
| Roy Watling Mitchell | Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship |
| | Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship |
| | Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship |
| | Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship |
| Sister Annie Henry | Sister Annie Henry Scholarship |
| Te Roopu Kotaitanga | Awhina Nursing Scholarship |
| | Awhina Nursing Scholarship |
| The Māori Trustee (and Māori Education Trust) | Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship |
| Vaughan Wilson Rosier | VW and LM Rosier Scholarship |
| Māori Education Trust | Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust: Year 11 and 13 Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing (North Tec) Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Hapu or Iwi Development Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Māori Studies Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship |

MET Partners

| Land Trusts | Iwi | Organisation Contributions |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Te Āti Hau Trust | Te Korowai o Ngaruahine | Kahungunu Services |
| Ngāi Tukairangi Land Trust | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Te Taura Whiri |
| Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust | Te Atiawa Ngāti Poneke | Theta Technology |
| Paranihi Ki Waitotara | Wairarapa Settlement Trust | Steel Industries |
| Tarere 2 Land Trust | Ngāi tahu | Agreseach |
| Otaki Porirua Land Trust | Ngāti Apa | Tribal Education |
| Ngāti Manawa | Ngāti Mutunga | Mahonri Owen |
| Haumingi No 3 Trust | Ngāti Whātua | Keystone Trust |
| Kapenga M Trust | Whakatōhea | Mid Central Health |
| Kokako Trust | Ngāti Whakaue | Whanake-HERA |
| Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata | Ngā Tangata o Tiaki | |
| Paehinahina Mourea Trust | Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board | |
| Paengaroa North K Trust | | |
| Pukaingataru B18 Trust | Tertiary Institutions | |
| Rangatira E Trust | Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington | |
| Tangiharuru Trust | Massey University | |
| Taumanu Land Trust | Te Wānanga o Raukawa | |
| Tautara Matawhaura Trust | | |
| Te Tahuna Trust | | |
| Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust | | |
| Waerenga East & West Blocks Inc | | |
| Warena Trust | | |
| Meremere 438 Land Trust | | |
| Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | | |
| Wharetoto 5B Land Trust | | |
| Whangamoā Land Trust | | |
| Oromahoe Land Trust | | |
| Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara | | |
| Māori Education Trust | | |

MET Partner Profiles

Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington

Te Herenga Waka - Victoria University of Wellington have established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of the Trust staff and students at Te Herenga Waka by providing scholarships or internships. Together we have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 213 | Total Value: \$172,000

Victoria University - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abigail | Johnson | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Amiria | Tikao | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Analia | Apatu | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Laws |
| Analia | Apatu | Ngaa Rauru | Bachelor of Laws |
| Arapera | Kathleen | Ngā Rauru | Bachelor of Arts |
| Arapera | Tapiata | Te Atiawa | Conjoint of Arts and Māori |
| Ariana | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ashley | McGregor | Te Arawa | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ataraira | Cameron | Ngāti Ranginui | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ayla | Blair-Smith | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Bella | Penter | Ngāi Tahu | Conjoint of Arts and Commerce |
| Bridie | Waterreus | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Laws |
| Bryn | Davison | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Cameron | Rowe | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Cameron | Davis | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Media |
| Cameron | Davis | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Marketing |
| Candace | Te Rangi | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Christie | Wallace | Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Clarke | Spence | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Music (Classical) |
| Clevelynd | Maki-Tuara | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Corban | Laban-Palmer | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Donald | Rowe | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Laws |
| Elizabeth | Hawke | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ella | Pomare | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Ella | Pomare | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Emillie | Beamsley-Dick | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Emily | May | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Ethan | Hotter | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Music |
| Felicity | Robinson | Ngāti Kahungunu | Masters of Public Management |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Ngāti whatua | Undergraduate |
| Hirini | Mcllroy | Ngāti Apa | Undergraduate |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Holly | Ahern | Ngāti Tama | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Hope | Tioro | Ngāti Apa | Undergraduate |
| Inaya | Clark | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Isobelle | Masters | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Jahmin | Costa | Paengaroa North Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jai | West | Rangatira E Trust | Bachelor of Communication |
| Jana | Abolins-Thompson | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Laws |
| Jaquan | Nin | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Jasaiah | Claydon-Wade | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Jasmine | Pinfold | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Jorda | Lambert | Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jordan | Lambert | Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jordanna | Hermens | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Diploma Professional Legal |
| Jordyn | Wilkins | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Laws |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Laws |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Laws |
| Kaittlyn | Mclean | Te Arawa | Bachelor of Arts |
| Kelly | Mitchell | Ngāti Mahanga | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Kirsten | Brown | Tangiharuru Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Lachlan | Spence | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Larissa | Tucker | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Larissa | Tucker | Ngāi tahu | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Lewis | Johnson | Rongomaiwahine | Bachelor of Arts |
| Lucy | Manuera | Te Aupouri | Bachelor of Arts |
| Macey | McLeod | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Maia | Hura | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Maioha | Taiepa | Ngai Tuhoe | Bachelor of Science |
| Mareikura | Raukawa | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Marino | Doyle | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Science |
| Marttius | Engelen | Whangamoa Land Trust | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Marttius | Engelen | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Max | Millington | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Building Science |
| Merekara | Below | Rangatira E Trust | Communication |
| Merekara | Below | Paehinahina | Bachelor of Communication |
| Mir | Welsh-Duffin | Ngāti Kahungunu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Moana | Solomon | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Conjoint Arts and Laws |
| Nai | Mullane-Ronaki | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Health |
| Neve | Duxfield | Ngāti Ruanui | Bachelor of Arts |
| NgaRaiti | Ngaia | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Olivia | Phillips | Ngā Tangata | Bachelor of Midwifery |
| Patricia | Waugh | Whangamoa Land Trust | Bachelor of Science |
| Patricia | Waugh | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Science |
| Peti-i-te-rangi | Fox-Reo | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Piata | Te Rata-Owen | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Arts |
| Raina | Meha | Whangamoa Land Trust | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Philosophy |
| Ramari | Wineera | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Ramari | Wineera | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Rangipurei | Manley | Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Reni | Broughton | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Rheana | Brell | Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Richard | Bell | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Rose | Kuru | Ngāti Kahungunu | Masters of Environmental Science |
| Ruaputahanga | Takiari-Taua | Taranaki | Bachelor of Health |
| Ruby | Moore | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Safari | Hynes | Ngāti Kahungunu | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Sam | Lock | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Saskia | Whiston | Rangatira E Trust | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Shannon | Berry | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Civil Infrastructure |
| Sophia | Unga | Ngā Tangata | Bachelor of Arts |
| Sophie | Irving | Te Atiawa | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Taylor | Campbell | Ngāti Kahungunu | Conjoint of Laws and Commerce |
| Te Awhina | Day Jones | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Te Reo Māori |
| Te Kirikatokia | Rangihau | Tuhoe | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Puni | Doyle | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Rangi Matoha | Cameron | Ngāti Mutunga | Diploma in Māoritanga |
| Te Rina | Porou-Ellis | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Communication Studies |
| Te Rina | Keogh | Ngāti Maniapoto | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Rohu | Crow | Ngāti Mutunga | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taukamo | Tautara Matawhaura Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Unity | Costa | Paengaroa North Land Trust | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Victoria | Bain | Ngāi tahu | Biomedical Science |
| Waitapu | Beech | Tūwharetoa | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Whatarangi | Winiata | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Architecture Studies |
| William | Flanagan | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Laws |
| Herena | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Bachelor of Laws |
| Aria | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Bachelor of Arts |
| Morgan-Andrew | King | Tainui | Bachelor of Biomedicine |

Victoria University - Postgraduate Diploma

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Henry | Muru-Lanning | Ngāti Whatua | Postgraduate |
| Jada | Tutaki | Ngā Manawa | Primary Teaching |
| Layce | Madams | Ngāti Apa | Postgraduate |
| Safari | Hynes | Ngāti Apa | Postgraduate |
| Wavell | Madams | Ngāti Apa | Postgraduate |

Victoria University Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Anahere | Below | Pukaingataru Land Trust | Science |
| Claudia | Holmstead-Morris | Ngāti Mutunga | Fine Arts |
| Hope | Tioro | Ngā Tangata | Health Psychology |
| Kody | Ward | Taranaki | Indigenous Studies |
| Martin | King | Te Atiawa | Indigenous Studies |
| Rebecca | Daniels | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Development Study |
| Te Rauparaha | Horomona | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Māori & Museums |
| Tina-Louise | Bennett | Ngāti Porou | Health Research |

Victoria University – Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alison | Cole | Ngaruahine | Law |
| Awhina | Pitiroi | Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Bianca | Elkington | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Tautara Matawhaura Trust | Philosophy |

Massey University

This year Massey University has established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of students at Massey through the awarding of scholarships or internships. We have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 360 | Total Value: \$150,000

Massey University – Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Aaron | Davis | Ngāti Ruanui | Business Studies |
| Akuera | Nia Nia | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Teaching and Learning |
| Alana | Houkamau | Pukaingataru | Arts and Science |
| Armanii | Martelli-Ririnui | Ngā Manawa | Business |
| Aroha | Wills | Ngāti Kuri | Bachelor of Veterinary Science |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Tautara Matawhaura | Social Work |
| Ava | Taula | Whangamoā | Certificate in University Preparation |
| Ava | Taula | Te Tahuna | University Preparation |
| Bridie | Potts | Waikato | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |
| Casey | Rameka | Rangatira E Land Trust | Arts |
| Charles | Maru | Whangamoā | Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences |
| Charli | Nicholls | Ngāti Tamaterā | Bachelor of Fashion Design |
| Chris | Kent | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Bachelor of Business Studies |
| Christopher | Kaipō | Te Aupōuri | Bachelor of Business |
| Colin | Rata | Taranaki | Diploma in Arts |
| Colleen | Pavlovich | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Dale | Shaw | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Critical academic study skills |
| Dempsey | Ngāti Toarangatira | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Whangamoā | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ebony | Maraki | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Ellie | Hurley-Langton | Te Atiawa | Arts |
| Emma | Andrews | Ngāti Mutunga | Exercise and Sports |
| Ereina | Tonihi | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga | Bachelor of Creative Media Production |
| Ethan | Robinson | Ngaruahine | Creative Media Production |
| Fiona | Cotterill | Ngaruahine | Arts |
| Gareth | McDonald | Ngāti Apa | Diploma |
| George | Miles | Te Atiawa | Communication |
| Gina | Pohe | Wharetoto | Arts and Laws |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Jacinta | Williams | Rangatira E Land Trust | Design |
| Jacquie | Shanks | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Bachelor of Science |
| Jessica | Roderick | Te Tahuna | Communication |
| Jill | Sheehy | Ngaa Rauru | Arts |
| Joelle | Holland | Ngāti Whatua | Diploma |
| Jo-Maitera | Hall | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Arts |
| Kahea | Blain | Taranaki | Sport and Exercise |
| Kasey | Seekup | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Layota | Flutey | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Accountancy |
| Leeuwin | Ririnui | Tangiharuru | Computer & Information Science |
| Liam | Robinson | Ngā Ruahine | Bachelor of Bachelor of Design |
| Liberty | Te Koea | Ngāti Mutunga | Creative Media Production |
| Logan | Fergus | Paengaroa North | Construction |
| Mariah | Montagnani | Muaūpoko | Bachelor of Science |
| Marina | Whiley | Rangatira E Land Trust | Teaching |
| Melissa | Cooper | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Arts |
| Mereana | Anderson | Ngāti Mutunga | Learning and Teaching |
| Micah | Sullivan | Ngāti Maniapoto | Bachelor of Aviation |
| Michelle | Austin | Ngāti Mutunga | Business |
| Monica | O'Donnell | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Bachelor of Communication |
| Myra | Teka | Opawa Rangitot | Public Health |
| Ngarina | Paratene | Ngāti Wai | Bachelor of Creative Writing |
| Ngaronoa | Wetere | Oromahoe | Construction |
| O'Donnell | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Massey University | Bachelor of Communication |
| Paige | Dempsey | Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara/ Wellington) | Bachelor of Arts |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning |
| Paratene | Ngāti Wai | Massey University | Bachelor of Creative Writing |
| Pareraututu | Waaka | Ngāi Te Rangi | Bachelor of Fine Arts (Honours) |
| Paula | Murray-Macgregor | Whangamoā | Bachelor of Social and Community Work |
| Peyton | Morete | Ngāi Tahu | Bachelor of Commercial Music |
| Phillipa | Henderson | Rangatira E Land Trust | Science and Health |
| Rangipo Puti | Wallace-Ihakara | Tautara Matawhaura | Education |
| Renee | Baldwin | Ngaruahine | Māori Visual Art |
| Shannon | Mafi | Ngāti Whatua | Diploma |
| Shari | Scanlon | Te Ātihuā | Dip in Business |
| Sheena | Waerea | Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara | Arts |
| Skylla | Schwass | Ngāti Tama | Bachelor of Fine Arts |
| Stevee | Rihia | Ngai Tukairangi | Resource & Environmental Planning |
| Summer | Didsbury | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Bachelor of Veterinary Science |
| Summer Jane | Bell | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Ngai Tukairangi | Business Studies |
| Tara-Lee | Manu | Manu | Arts |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Paengaroa North | Applied Social Work |
| Tracy | Edwards | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Tuheimoa | Maruera | Ngaruahine | Māori Visual Art |
| Tutangiora | Mafi | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |

Massey University - Postgraduate Diploma

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Tacharna | Matiaha-Hohua | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Public Health |
| Christine | Elers | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Communication and Journalism |
| Keita | Durie | Ngāti Kauwhata | Māori Education |
| Pare | Graham | Te Tahuna | Educational and Developmental Psychology |
| Deanna | Haami | Te Ātihuau | Philosophy |
| Suraya | Goss | Te Ātihuau | Mātauranga Māori |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Te Ātihuau | Business Studies |
| Raukurawaihoea | Waitai | Te Ātihuau | Māori Visual Arts |
| Anne | Paranihi | Te Ātihuau | Business |
| Ngahuia | Kawau | Te Ātihuau | Education |
| Kayla | Hemara-Wahanui | Ngaruahine | Health Service Management |
| Mereana | Anderson | Ngāti Tama | PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching |
| Quinessa | Sullivan | Te Ātiawa | Teaching |
| Sarika | Rona | Te Ātiawa | Philosophy |
| Teresa | Foster | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Public Health |
| Shannon | Clamp | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Māori Visual Arts |
| Massie | Harvey | Ngāti Apa | Diploma |
| Nathan | Wilson-Loach | Ngāti Apa | Diploma |
| Bonita | Bigham | Ngaruahine | Philosophy |
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Ngaruahine | Art |
| Ursula | Aitken | Waikato | Diploma in Specialist Teaching Blind |
| Ariana | Southcombe | Ngāti Wai | Graduate Diploma in Learning and Teaching |

Massey - Postgraduate Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alisha | Kerr | Taranaki | Specialist Teacher |
| Olympia | Fazakerley | Ngāa Rauru | Arts |
| Stephanie | Piquette | Te Ātiawa | Public Health / Master Public Health |
| Eleanor | Hamlin-Paenga | Ngāti Kahungunu | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Julia | Harris | Whangamoā | Master of Science |

Massey - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Miriama | Cribb | Whangamoā | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Ngā Ruahine | Massey University |
| Erana | Kaa | Ngāpuhi | Massey University |

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine

For the purpose of the Treaty Settlements, the Ngāruahine area of interest extends from the Taungatara Stream at the northern-most boundary to the Waihi Stream at the southern-most boundary. The area also encompasses Egmont National Park, including te Tupuna Koro o Taranaki (Mount Taranaki) and overlaps with Taranaki Iwi (west), Te Atiawa (north), Ngāti Maru (north-east) and Ngāti Ruanui (east). The negotiation process was managed by Ngā Hapu o Ngāruahine Iwi Inc which included establishing Te Korowai o Ngāruahine Trust who at the end of 2016, received the settlement assets and is responsible for managing and growing those assets.”

The vision of Te Korowai o Ngāruahine, is to take every action to be a healthy, wealthy and culturally vibrant iwi and ‘ka ora taku toa’ is this vision for Ngāruahine iwi.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine awarded thirty-three scholarships to Undergraduate students, as well as seven further Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships.



Kurarauringa Hudson

Ko Kurarauringa Hudson toku ingoa

He uri o Ngāruahine – He Uri o Taranaki, Ngāti Ruanui me Whakatohea.

Ko Ōkahu-Inuawai, Kānihi Umutahi me Ngāti Tū ngā hapū

Ko Mawhitiwhiti-Kanihi, Waiokura me Aotearoa ngā marae

Ko Aotea te waka

Ko Te Rere O Kapuni me Waingongoro ngā awa

E te tii, e te taa!

Kua whakatutuki au i te tohu Bachelor of Laws nā te tautoko o tōku iwi pūmau a Ngāruahinerangi. Kua timata ōku mahi roia mai te taumata tuatahi hei Law clerk. Nā tēnei karahipi i taea e au te arotahi ki aku mahi wānanga, e kore e wareware ana mō te utu i taua wā. He tau whakamere tēnei kua oti ōku mahi mātai roia, nō reira e taea ana au te whai i ōku wawata i roto i ēnei mahi. E kore e mimiti ngā mihi maioha ki tōku iwi, tōku whānau. Nei rā tō mokopuna e hapai i ngā mahi mō.

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Aiesha | Kahui-Heke | AUT Auckland | Māori & Indigenous Development |
| Chelsea | Sole | Canterbury University | Engineering |
| Ethan | Robinson | Massey University | Creative Media Production |
| Ezrah | Berry | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Joshua | Solomon | Otago University | Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Kataraina | Anneff | AUT Auckland | Māori Development |
| Kelli-ann | Kumeroa | Wintec | Midwifery |
| Liam | Robinson | Massey University | Design |
| Maddison | Hibbs | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Madison | Waller | Waikato Univeristy | Laws |
| Mary | Horo | TW o Aotearoa | Bi-Cultural Social Services |
| NgaRaiti | Ngaia | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Nikki | Wells | Whitirea | Health Science |
| Pikiteora | Jacobson | TW o Raukawa | Health Promotion |
| Corban | Agar | Otago University | Science |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Tracy | Edwards | Massey University | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Roka reni | Osborne | Open Polytechnic | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Ebony | Maraki | Massey University | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Reign Wairua | Weston | TW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Education |
| Reni | Broughton | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Shannon | Berry | Victoria University | Civil Infrastructure |
| Tuheimoa | Maruera | Massey University | Arts |
| Wendy | Eynon | NMIT Nelson | Career Guidance |
| Corban | Agar | University of Otago | Science |
| Ebony | Maraki | Massey University | Teaching |
| Roka | Osborne | The Open Polytechnic | Social Work |
| Tracy | Edwards | Massey University | Social Work |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Trinity | Kumeroa | Canterbury University | Arts and Produce Design |
| Xarah | Kempton | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Tarian | Luke | WITT Western | Career and Study Preparation |
| Donia | King | WITT Western | Business |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Ngamihi | Wright | MIT Manukau | Systems Administration |
| Asher | Katene | Waikato Univeristy | Te Reo Māori |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Alison | Cole | Victoria University | Law |
| Bonita | Bigham | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Massey University | Art |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Martin | King | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Wayne | Capper | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Lola | Katene | TW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Kura | Lacey | Otago University | Community Dentistry |
| Janine | Luke-Taamaru | TW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Kayla | Hemara-Wahanui | Massey University | Health Service Management |
| Rochelle | Jakeman | Auckland University | Applied Psychology |
| Jacqueline | Nicholls | NMIT Nelson | Beauty Therapy |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Darrell | Reihana | TW o Aotearoa | Māori and Indigenous Art |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Fiona | Te Haara | UCOL | Nursing |
| Huki Ana | Bishop-Williams | UCOL | Applied Management |
| Jarred | Hodson | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kayzia | Goss | Massey University | Māori Visual Arts |
| Kc | Treanor | Otago University | Dental Surgery |
| Olivia | Phillips | Victoria University | Midwifery |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Massey University | Environmental Planning |
| Paris | King | Otago University | Anatomy |
| Rihari | Peeti | UCOL | Applied Science |
| Riley | Shepperd-Pereka | Otago University | Commerce |
| Ruhia | Tamati | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Sophia | Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Taylor | Broad | Whitirea | Nursing |

Wairarapa Settlement Trust

The purpose of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa settlement trust is to represent all Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua iwi members in negotiating the settlement of Treaty of Waitangi grievances with the Crown. The Trust was established in December 2010 following extensive consultation with iwi, hapū and marae, the trustees were then elected by Ngā Hapū Karanga. Further establishment of the Post-Settlement Governance Entity (PSGE), Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust occurred on 31 March 2017 after a successful ratification (approval) process by their people in late 2016. The Settlement Trust will receive and administer the assets for Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua upon completion of their settlement and will take their people forward on their post-settlement journey. The PSGE Trust Deed and associated operational policies govern the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

The Wairarapa Settlement Trust awarded nineteen Undergraduate scholarships, three Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships to taura this year.

Wairarapa - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mir | Welsh-Duffin | Victoria University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Deane | Haeata | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work |
| Kim Norma | King | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Bi-Cultural Social Work |
| Rebecca | Jenkins | Victoria University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Chloe | Kenny | Wintec | Bachelor of Counselling |
| Kauri | Turangi-Joseph | Otago University | Bachelor of Dental Surgery |
| Rosa | Flood | Waikato University | Bachelor of Design |
| Sophie | Stevenson | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Maraea | Te Whaiti-Golias | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Adelaide | Perry | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Max | Foote | Otago University | Bachelor of Science |
| Melody | Makiri | Waikato University | Bachelor of Social Science |
| Safari | Hynes | Victoria University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Taylor | Campbell | Victoria University | Conjoint of Laws and Commerce |

Wairarapa - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Christine | Elers | Massey University | Doctorate of Communication and Journalism |
| Steven | Elers | Otago University | PG Diploma in Chaplaincy |
| Tacharna | Matiaha-Hohua | Massey University | PG Diploma in Public Health |

Wairarapa - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Shinaya | Bennett | Massey University | Master of Educational and Psychology |
| Kahurangi | Eruera | Unitec | Master of Architecture |
| Reece | Joseph | Auckland University | Master of Health Science |
| Rose | Kuru | Victoria University | Master of Environmental Science |
| Felicity | Robinson | Victoria University | Master of Public Management |

Whakatōhea

The Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board was established in 1952 and is constituted under the Māori Trust Board Act 1955. The purpose of the Trust Board is to administer its assets; Whakatōhea Māori Trust can achieve this by following the Act for the benefit of its beneficiaries' members. Whakatōhea has a clear vision for our future, a vision which confirms our entrepreneurial spirit, grounded in the knowledge (mātauranga) and history of our cultural identity, language, and heritage of being Whakatōhea. It weaves our past, present, and future Strategic aspirations for being well educated, healthy, socially interactive, economically, and commercially sound, and living in a resilient and prosperous environment. Our Strategic Plan sets the direction for the Trust Board so that we, the Board, can better support ngā uri o Te Whakatōhea and build a united and prosperous Whakatōhea nation. Our team, which the Board employs, are committed to making positive progress and realise that it is not just what we do as an organisation but how we do it that matters. The tremendous work sewn together to set future generations' paths can be completed together as a team to serve our whānau and hapū. We support them in achieving their aspirations and foster a strong and vibrant Whakatōhea. We aim to ensure that our current assets

are grounded in the Mātauranga foundations of our Vision, Purpose, and Values. Our Rangatira has guided us to lift and nurture the growth of our future generations. Protecting and growing our cultural, natural, and economic assets are essential to us. While these are all important, we realise that our people are our greatest asset He Tangata, mai te iti ki te Rahi. We cannot lose sight of this.

We are healing, and we are moving forward; Tāwharaua Whakatōhea.

The Tripartite arrangement with Massey University has allowed for 6 students to receive additional funding

Whakatōhea have been able to award seventy Undergraduate scholarships, nine Postgraduate scholarships and five more Masters level scholarships to taura across the country.

Whakatōhea - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Raine | Thomas | Waikato University | Bachelor in Science |
| Michael | Gower | Otago Polytechnic | Bachelor of Applied Management |
| William | Walker | Otago Polytechnic | Bachelor of Applied Management |
| Larndee | Rogers | Open Polytechnic | Bachelor of Applied Science |
| Montell | Graham | Otago University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Kirani | Pritchard | Waikato University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Mihiterina | Williams | Auckland University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jade | James | EIT Eastern | Bachelor of Arts |
| Shanaia | Kurei | EIT Eastern | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jared | Vinnicombe | Open Polytechnic | Bachelor of Business |
| Nikora | Ruawai | Waikato University | Bachelor of Business |
| Wirihana | Raihania | EIT Eastern | Bachelor of Business Studies |
| Terere Pa | Tutua | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Education |
| Kayla | Clay-Moore | Waikato University | Bachelor of Health |
| Heta | Higgins | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Summer Jane | Bell | Massey University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Hineani | Campbell-Collier | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Paige | Hata | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Ricky-Anne | Knebel | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Luka | Ellis | Otago University | Bachelor of Laws |
| Rosina | Bell | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Māori Art |
| Miriama | HeiHei | MIT Manukau | Bachelor of Māori Nursing |
| Alvretta | Rakuraku-Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts |
| Roimata | Gordon | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts |
| Tutangiora | Mafi | Massey University | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |
| Netana | Barsdell | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Imogen | Bos | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Taaj | Tawhara | Waikato University | Bachelor of Music in Academic Stream |
| Kasey | Seekup | Massey University | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Natasha | Conning | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Raelyne | Merriman | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Ngakita | Ngatai | UCOL | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Teresa | Simonsen | Wintec | Bachelor of Physiotherapy |
| Tiana | Oakes | Otago University | Bachelor of Radiation Theray |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Massey University | Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| NAKETA | PHILLIPS | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Javan | McCauley-Walker | Otago University | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor Of Social Work |
| Reyce | Kururangi | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Sport & Recreation |
| Cheyenne | Park | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Te Reo Māori |
| Hinearo | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Anna-Marie | Te Aho | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Teaching and Learning |
| Tohu | Harris | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Visual Arts |
| Amene | Fuli-Chee | Otago University | Bachelors of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Certificate in Environmental Studies |
| Priscilla | Beach | TW o Aotearoa | Certificate in Te Reo Māori |
| Stoni Capri | Beach-McRoberts | TW o Aotearoa | Certificate in Te Reo Māori |
| Oliver | Stewart | Canterbury University | Certificate of University Preparation |
| Ainsley | Tai | Waikato University | Certificate of University Preparation |
| Ellah | Harford | Toi Ohomai | Diploma in Early Childhood Education |
| Stella | Beach | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Māori and Indigenous Art |
| Anita | Kurei-Paruru | Open Polytechnic | Diploma in Records and Information Management |
| Dorothea | Collier | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Finau | Mafi | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Jayda | Edwardson | Waikato University | Graduate Diploma in Teaching |
| Hayden | Pewhairangi | AUT Auckland | |
| Renae | Cocking | Canterbury University | |
| Isobel | Happy | Lincoln University | |
| Jakob | Bell-Kake | Otago University | |
| Moewaka | Dunster | Otago University | |
| Reef | Edwards | Otago University | |
| Rhys | Martin | Otago University | |
| Alexandra | Tutbury | Otago University | |
| Raelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | |
| | Mason | Toi Ohomai | |
| Nick | Stewart | TW o Raukawa | |
| Bonnie | Kake | TWT o Ngā KKM o Aotearoa | |
| Lael | Morgan | Wintec | |

Whakatohea - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Petera | Hudson | Waikato University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Ryan | Meechan | Auckland University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Siobhan | Nuri | Waikato University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Kiri | Reihana-Spraggs | Waikato University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Jennifer | Woods | Auckland University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Sally | Kurei | TW o Raukawa | PG Diploma Blended Teaching and Learning |
| Fabian | Mika | TWW o Awanuiārangi | |
| Holly | Morgan | Auckland University | |
| Elisha | Rolleston | Waikato University | |

Whakatohea - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Aorangi | Kora | Massey University | Master of Science endorsed in Health Psychology |
| Sherrick | Martin | Auckland University | Master of Dance Studies |
| Sinead | Nuri | Waikato University | Master of Social Sciences |
| Tui | Papuni | Waikato University | Master in Educational Leadership |
| Joshua | Tupene | AUT Auckland | Master of Arts |

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui

Whawhakiā ngā hua hei kai mā te iwi

Te Whawhaki Trust is the charitable arm of Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui and was established to utilise funds that benefit Whanganui Iwi and Te Awa Tupua. Te Mana o Te Awa and Te Mana o te Iwi Scholarships have been established to assist uri of Whanganui Iwi to grow capability and capacity. Ultimately, it is intended that Scholarship recipients will contribute to the health and well-being of both the Whanganui River (Te Awa Tupua) and Whanganui Iwi. In 2021 a relationship between Māori Education Trust and Ngā Tāngata Tiaki Group was established. Previously all tertiary scholarships were administered internally. Since the forming of the relationship there have been a significant increase of scholarship recipients. The connections that Māori Education Trust has formed over the past 60 years is testament towards the deep seeded connections and ongoing relationships across the tertiary sector. We are excited to continue to develop the relationship between the Ngā Tangata Tiaki Group and Māori Education Trust as we move into the next 60 years.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui have awarded fifteen Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and six further scholarships to Masters students.

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Imogen | McNeill | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Helena | Wright | Toi Ohomai | Environmental Management |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Asha | Chee-Keil | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rylee | Dudley | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |

Ngā Tāngata (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Catherine | Wickham | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Heni | Unwin | Canterbury University | Environmental Science |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University | |
| Olly | Fazakerley | Massey University | Arts |
| Suraya | Goss | Massey University | Māori Knowledge |
| Tania | McDonnell | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Darryl | Ryder | TW o Raukawa | Mātauranga Māori |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Tomairangi | Hipango | Massey University | Graduate Diploma in Teaching |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Liam | Wooding | Waikato University | Doctorate in Music |

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara is located in the whenua of Horohoro, just south of Rotorua, and they first arrived there over five hundred years ago led by Te Aokawhai. Some years later his grandson Haukapuanui led a group which conquered Ngāti Kura-Haumia on the Patetere lands to the west and Ngāti Kea settled there. Ngāti Tuara settled on lands at Tihi-o-Tonga and Tarewa and, over time, Ngāti Kea and Ngāti Tuara came together as one iwi. The bush country around Horohoro provided lots of food: birds such as kererū, kākā, and tūi, fish and waterfowl in the streams and waterways, and plants such as pōhue, and aruhe. This trust was established in 2007, in memory of Raharuhi Pururu for his work in aiding the re-establishment of this iwi on its traditional lands at Horohoro over 28 years of his life. Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara trust manages political and public interests, strategic leadership and business decisions on behalf of the iwi. As well as representing on situations regarding social and commercial development, environmental relationships, and communication/liaison with hapū and whānau. They have developed strong ambitions to invest in the future of their hapū by providing educational grants to hapū members. These scholarships are created to aid and assist students in achieving academic excellence at any University, Whare Wānanga or Polytechnic in Aotearoa New Zealand.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships alongside two Postgraduate scholarships.

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Maringi | James | Auckland University | Arts |
| Sheena | Waerea | Massey University | Arts |
| Teah | Elliot | Otago University | Medicine |
| Te Katerama | Pou | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jenny | Kaka-Scott | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Amelia | Kingi | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Ngāti Mutunga

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga was established in 200. Five Kaitiaki (with provision for up to seven) are elected to the Rūnanga to be responsible for dealing with all matters relating to the iwi except cultural matters. Te Whiringa is a registered charity established in 2007 and responsible for the social and cultural development of Ngāti Mutunga, including administration of the grant programmes to iwi members and delivery of our wānanga programme. It is governed by Kaitiaki appointed to the Rūnanga with the support of Associate Kaitiaki. The Rūnanga has a strategic plan that is founded on 5 main pou or pillars – Pou Tangata, Pou Tikanga, Pou Tūrangawaewae, Pou Taiao and Pou Pūtea. One of our key outcomes of the strategic plan is to leverage our relationships and resources and collaborate with those whose values align with ours. The relationship that has been established with the Māori Education Trust is in response to this outcome. The basic objective of the Māori Education Trust is to encourage Māori into tertiary education, and this aligns to the aspirations of Te Whiringa to facilitate the growth and development of our people and our culture.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 8 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga has been able to award forty-one Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and four Masters level scholarships to students.



Rangimokai Knuckey

*Ko Taranaki te Mouna
Ko Urenui te Awa
Ko Ngāti Mutunga te Iwi
Ko Urenui te Marae
Ko Rangimokai Knuckey Ahau*

I am currently finishing my post grad 'Poutāhū Whakaakoranga' at Te Wānanga o Raukawa in Ōtaki. I am fortunate to have a sabbatical from my role at Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai i Rangiatea Kura Kaupapa Māori and will return in 2024. Being able to study this has given me time to work on my

skills as a pouako and return to kura with a wider range of values. This scholarship has contributed towards my student fees, this means I can pursue my masters without worrying about student loans. Next year I will complete my Masters in Education at Te Wānanga o Raukawa.

E mihi ana ki a koutou katoa e kawē nei i tēnei o ngā kaupapa mō ngā uri o te iwi o Ngāti Mutunga.

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Gabrielle | Phillips-Simpson | Otago University | Pre Professional Social Work |
| Ngahina | Capper | Weltec | Commercial Barbering |
| Leesa | Edge | Canterbury University | Arts |
| Ian | Ware | Skills | Drain laying |

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Abby | Russell | Waikato University | Primary School Teaching |
| Aliesha | Thomson-Baker | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Raumati | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Dion | Hunt | Waikato University | Arts |
| Eugene | Dickie | ARA Canterbury | Radio and Communications |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Jarred | Williams | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jasmine | Thomas | Whitirea | Information Technology |
| Leila | Blackburn | UCOL | Information Technology |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Victoria University | Laws |
| Melissa | Willison | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Art |
| Dianne | Grennell | TW o Raukawa | Māori Laws & Philosophy |
| Liam | Matuku | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Liberty | Te Koea | Massey University | Creative Media Production |
| Lucas | Larraman | Canterbury University | Science |
| Maia | Brunning | WIT Western | Nursing |
| Matiu | Te Rei-Tuuta | Auckland University | Arts |
| Max | Millington | Victoria University | Building Science |
| Michelle | Austin | Massey University | Business |
| Ngahiwi-Jade | Remihana-Mckinnon | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Nikita | Whaitiri | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Paul | Tamati | TW o Aotearoa | Bicultural Social Work |
| Phoebe | Tuuta | Massey University | Social Work |
| Ripeka | Bijl | Otago University | Theology |
| Sam | Lock | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Sarah | Miratana | NMIT Nelson | Counselling |
| Shardae | Ritai | Waikato University | Arts |
| Simon | Fraser | NZ Tertiary College | Teaching |
| Sophie | Moore | Lincoln University | Agriculture Science |
| Tamaarangi | Tuta Te Rei | Otago University | Health Sciences (First Year) |
| Tiaan | Owen | Canterbury University | Criminal Justice |
| Troy | Hunt | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Vincent | Davis (-Herlihy) | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Dianne | Grennell | TW o Raukawa | Māori Laws & Philosophy |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Victoria University | Laws |
| Melissa | Willison | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Art |

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Te Rangi Matoha | Cameron | Victoria University | Māoritanga |
| Nicole | Heron | NMIT Nelson | Career Development |
| Ethan | Matuku | Waikato University | Māori and Indigenous Studies |

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mereana | Anderson | Massey University | Learning and Teaching |

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Symon | Knuckey | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Karere | Uruamo-Taiaki | TW o Raukawa | Blended Teaching |
| Mereana | Anderson | Massey University | Learning and Teaching |

Ngāti Mutunga - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Delwynne | Hahunga | Waikato University | Business Administration |
| Claudia | Holmstead-Morris | Victoria University | Fine Arts |
| Rawinia | Ngohe | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Wayne | Capper | Auckland University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Teresa | Foster | Massey University | Public Health |
| Rochelle | Newport | Auckland University | Philosophy |

Ngāi Tahu

Ngāi Tahu trace their ancestry back to the tribe's founder Tahu Pōtiki, their name referring to "the people of Tahu". They are the Māori people of the southern islands of New Zealand – Te Waipounamu – the Greenstone Isle. They hold the rangatiratanga or tribal authority over 80 per cent of the South Island. Their trust; Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Trust Board was established by the Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Act 1996. Ngāi Tahu Holdings generates much of the income for the iwi, which is distributed back to Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu, who then award grants and scholarships, invest in assets and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 30 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Ngāi Tahu have awarded thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and nine Masters level scholarships to taura across the country.

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Ally | Ataria | Massey University | Design |
| Ayla | Blair-Smith | Victoria University | Arts |
| Braden | Tuaru | Massey University | Construction |
| Cameron | Rowe | Victoria University | Science |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Clarke | Spence | Victoria University | Music in Classical Performance |
| Clevelynd | Maki-Tuara | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Corban | Laban-Palmer | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Donald | Rowe | Victoria University | Laws |
| Elizabeth | Hawke | Victoria University | Arts |
| Ella | Pomare | Victoria University | Science |
| Ella | Pomare | Victoria University | Science |
| Emillie | Beamsley-Dick | Victoria University | Arts |
| Emily | May | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Hemi | Swann | Massey University | Design |
| Colleen | Pavlovich | Massey University | Nursing |
| Inaya | Clark | Victoria University | Science |
| Ruby-Jean | Fielder | Massey University | Bachelor of Fine Arts |
| Paige | Moki | Massey University | Health Science |
| Megan | Studholme | Massey University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Bridie | Waterreus | Victoria University | Bachelor of Laws |
| Isobelle | Masters | Victoria University | Bachelor of Science |
| Jacinta | Redmond | Massey University | Bachelor of Agribusiness |
| Jasmine | McCutcheon | Massey University | Social Work |
| Jordyn | Wilkins | Victoria University | Science |
| Lee | Pinfold | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Macey | McLeod | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Maxwell | Hogan | Massey University | Accountancy |
| Paige | McGarva | Massey University | Environmental Science |
| Peti-i-te-rangi | Fox-Reo | Victoria University | Arts |
| Ramari | Wineera | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Sophia | Chaney | Massey University | Nursing |
| Sophie | Lacy | Massey University | Design |
| Victoria | Bain | Victoria University | Biomedical Science |

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Lachlan | Spence | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Larissa | Tucker | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Jasaiah | Claydon-Wade | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Jasmine | Pinfold | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Amiria | Tikao | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Abigail | Johnson | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Renee | Mariner-Solomon | Massey University | Arts |
| Rebecca | Diamond | Massey University | Information Sciences |
| Hayley | Robertson | Massey University | Business Studies |

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Larissa | Barnett | Massey University | Nursing |

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Richard | Ferguson | Massey University | Health Science |
| Elizabeth | Tait | Massey University | Sports Management |
| Ariana | Buckley | Massey University | Creative Writing |
| Tarryn | Ryan | Victoria University | History |
| Kate-Lynne | Potiki | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Jesse | Prebble | Massey University | Sustainable Development Goals |
| Sarah | Bell | Victoria University | Applied Management |
| Felicity | Robinson | Victoria University | Public Management |
| Blair | O'Connor | Victoria University | Architecture |

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira was established in 1990. It is the mandated iwi authority for Ngāti Toa Rangatira, and the administrative body of iwi estates and assets. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira manages political and public interests on behalf of Ngāti Toa Rangatira including Tiriti claims and settlements, commercial and customary fisheries, health services (including primary mental health and residential care services), social services, education and employment services, transition from incarceration housing and services, central and local government relationships, and resource and environmental management. It is also responsible for commercial interests including property assets and social housing. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Incorporated is a non-profit incorporated society with charitable status. The Education and Employment Arm which has grown from an Ad-Hoc assortment of service contracts and an Education Grants committee to a coherent service delivery model. Education grants have been provided by the Rūnanga since 2008. The partnership with the Māori Education Trust has assisted the Rūnanga to support iwi members to realise their educational goals, aspirations, and academic success. These education grants/scholarships provide opportunities for Ngāti Toa iwi members to gain qualifications and to participate in life-long learning, strengthening, and increasing skill sets. The Rūnanga considers education to be imperative to whānau wellbeing and prosperity.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and eight Masters scholarships.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Moana | Solomon | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Dale | Shaw | Massey University | Critical Academic Study Skills |
| Jo-Maitera | Hall | Massey University | Arts |



Whatarangi Winiata

This year marked the last year of my BAS (Bachelor of Architecture Studies), three year degree. I submitted and presented my last project on the 27th of October 2022. My last project involved redesigning Te Papa Tongarewa National Museum.

At this moment I am applying for internships at Tennent Brown and Jasmx, two architecture firms I wish to work for when I complete my Master's degree. These two architecture firms excel in the LBC philosophy, which is the highest standards of sustainability. This year academia was challenging but exciting. Resilience, discipline, and focus helped me mentally and physically while my family and friends helped me spiritually.

The scholarship allowed me to live comfortably, pay for course requirement resources, and achieve short-term goals in terms of activities outside of my studies, such as sports or social events. As well as balancing my whare tapawhā, of whānau, wairua, hinengaro, and tinana.

I wish to pursue and develop the LBC project, designing self-sustainable residential homes to commercial buildings, redesign marae and Māori universities to interpret Māori values, history and identity.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Ana | Tupangaia | Massey University | Agri-Business |
| Anthony | Raumati | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Ariki | Osborne | Auckland University | Science |
| Caitlin | Huria | Otago University | Science |
| Cody | Ford | Waikato University | Laws |
| Danae | Abolins-Thompson | University of Otago | Medicine and Surgery |
| Elena | Rei | Massey University | Design |
| Jana | Abolins-Thompson | Victoria University | Laws |
| Jaquan | Nin | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Jonelle | Modlik | Waikato University | Business |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Victoria University | Laws |
| Makayla | Kahi | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kevin | Simpkins | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kelsea | Elkington | Canterbury University | Health Science |
| Kevin | Simpkins | Auckland University | Medicine & Surgery |
| Klein | Salmon | TW o Raukawa | Health Promotion |
| Layota | Flutey | Massey University | Accountancy |
| Leila | Anesi-Hemi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Maika | Shortland | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Melissa | Cooper | Massey University | Arts |
| Misty | Matenga | Whitireia | Social |
| Ngapera | Parata | Lincoln University | Agriculture |
| Ramari | Wineera | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Reuben | Katene | Otago University | Dental Surgery |
| Samantha | Brown | Wintec | Social Work |
| Samuel | Metekingi | Whitireia | IT |
| Selah | Guthrie | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching |
| Taimona | Selwyn | Whitireia | Nursing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Tamaarangi | Te Rei | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tarah | Mihaere | Whitireia | Nursing |
| Toni | Wieser | ARA Canterbury | Midwifery |
| Tylan | Robinson | Otago Polytechnic | Occupational Therapy |
| Whatarangi | Winiata | Victoria University | Architecture Studies |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Adam | White | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Maarie | Wineera | UCOL | Beauty |
| Mahia | Martellia | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Kim | Gibson | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Jordanna | Hermens | Victoria University | Professional Legal |
| Ella-Jess | Ware | Yoobee | 2D Animation |
| Debbie | Wright | Waikato University | Māori Studies |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Helena | Abolins-Thompson | Otago University | Biomedical Science |
| Bianca | Elkington | Victoria University | Philosophy |
| Teresa | Foster | Massey University | Public Health |
| Holly | Morgan | Auckland University | Philosophy |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Hayley | Pemberton | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Priscilla | Te Moana | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Te Ua | Tumoana | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Te Rauparaha | Horomona | Victoria University | Māori & Museums |
| Jodi | Kohu | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Shannon | Clamp | Massey University | Māori Visual Arts |
| Rebecca | Daniels | Victoria University | Development Study |
| Grace | Davies | Otago University | Health Science |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tiana | Golder | Waikato University | Nursing |

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board

The Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is delighted to partner with the Māori Education Trust and Te Herenga Waka- Victoria University of Wellington, to financially support students in their tertiary journeys. NWEET is a statutory Board with Charitable Trust status. This endowment was established in 1880 by the iwi of Ngāti Whakaue through the gifting of land for the purposes of secondary education in Rotorua. In October 1995, through a Crown/Iwi settlement process the Reserves and other Lands and Disposal Act 1995 vested all the assets of the former Rotorua High Schools Board into the Endowment Board. The composition of the Board and purpose of the Endowment were amended to give Ngāti Whakaue control and to apply its funds for the 'general purposes of education'. The income for Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is generated from 94 perpetual ground leases contained in the land bounded by Amohau Street, Ranolf Street, Eruera Street and the lake edge in Rotorua, and from interest and dividends generated from an investment portfolio accumulated since 1995.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey. The Tripartite Endowment arrangement with the two universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students at Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board has been able to award fifty-five Undergraduate scholarships, fifteen Postgraduate scholarships, and thirteen Masters level scholarships.



Samantha Grace

Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Tūwharetoa, Ngāti Maru, Te Whānau-ā-Apanui, Ngāpuhi

Kia Ora, I am Sam, and I have now completed my Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery at the University of Otago. I have always been passionate about health and well-being, and previously completed a Bachelor of Nutritional Science at the University of Auckland. Going forward I intend to continue to develop my skills within the areas of anesthetics, general surgery, and intensive care, with the ultimate goal being to specialise within rural hospital medicine. I hope to act as inspiration for younger Māori women to pursue a career in Medicine and Surgery and show them that we too can be leaders within this field.

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Aaliyah | Thocolich | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Hester | AUT Auckland | Sport and Exercise Science |
| Bailey | Lacey-Rameka | Otago University | Medical Science |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Cheyenne | Park | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Crystalee | Marino | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Elaijah | Tuivaiti | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Emma | Tuakoi | Auckland University | Science |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Hineiwahia | Te Kowhai | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Hope | Arahanga-Roa | Whitireia | Social Work |
| Jesse | Hawkins | Waikato University | Business |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Katrina | Beckham | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Aaliyah | Thocolich | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Hester | AUT Auckland | Sport and Exercise Science |
| Bailey | Lacey-Rameka | Otago University | Medical Science |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Cheyenne | Park | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Crystalee | Marino | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Elaijah | Tuivaiti | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Emma | Tuakoi | Auckland University | Science |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Hineiwahia | Te Kowhai | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Hope | Arahanga-Roa | Whitireia | Social Work |
| Jesse | Hawkins | Waikato University | Business |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Katrina | Beckham | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Manaia | Lewis-Wano | Waikato University | Business |
| Moana | Morgan | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Moana | Wilson-Morris | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |
| Nathaniel | Henson | Otago University | Science |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Ngairē | Anderson | Waikato University | Sport and Health |
| Nikita | Marks | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Raelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rawinia | Cooper | Waikato University | Laws |
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sports and Exercise |
| Samantha | Grace | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Sapphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Sapphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai Institute | Social Work |
| Seb | Hodge | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Shamus | Fraser | Sydney University | Engineering |
| Shayna | Rameka | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Shelby | Kay | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Stacey | Bidois-Laurie | Toi Ohomai | Visual Arts |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tania | Butcher | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Visual Arts |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Communications |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Nursing |
| Thomas | Murray-Edwards | Otago University | Commerce |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Law |
| Tiana | Low | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tumanako | Bidois | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Taonga | Te Moni | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Puna | Maniapoto-Love | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Kai | Tan | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Malachi | Whare-Kanzaran | Otago University | Commerce and Laws |
| Cyrus | Rudd | Auckland University | Commerce and Science |
| Hikawai | Te Nahu | Auckland University | Arts and Science |
| Anipatene | Biddle | Auckland University | Arts and Global Studies |

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Fletcher | Hignett | Waikato University | Teaching |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Akuhata | Bailey-Winiata | Waikato University | Philosophy |
| Aramoana | Mohi-Maxwell | Canterbury University | Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Herewini | Iversen | Auckland University | Clinical Psychology |
| Jonathan | Martin | Otago University | Clinical Dentistry |
| Ngahu | Potaka | Waikato University | Philosophy |
| Rochelle | Newport | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Aria | Macredie | Te Rito Maioha | Early Childhood Education |
| Georgia | Reti Kaukau | Waikato University | Arts |
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jarden | Lacey | Otago University | Community Dentistry |
| Jarden | Lacey | University of Otago | Community Dentistry |
| Jocelyn | Purewa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Masters of Māori Studies |
| Kayla | Christiansen | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Kiharoa | Iversen | Auckland University | Arts |
| Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Business Administration |
| Rahiri | Ngāpuhi | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Taimana | Iversen | Auckland University | Indigenous Studies |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Tui | Papuni | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alexandria | Knight | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Megan | Lacey | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Stanley | Muru | Otago University | Physiotherapy |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Conor | O'Sullivan | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Fletcher | Hignett | Waikato University | Secondary Teaching |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |

Endowment Scholarships (Undergraduate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Study Level |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Maddie | Anderson-Hodge | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Jahmin | Costa | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Unity | Costa | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Ngahaki | Gardiner | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Maata | Hamiora | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Rangipurei | Manley | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Jakki | Nahu | Victoria University of Wellington | Diploma |
| Ricardus Winiata | Park | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Te Kirikatokia | Rangihau | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Kahutia | Te Hau | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Danielle | Naera | Massey University | Graduate Diploma |
| Diaz | Morrison | Massey University | Bachelor of Aviation |
| Tamahou | Corbett | Massey University | Bachelor of Teaching Māori |
| Sheena | Waerea | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |

Endowment Scholarships (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Study Level |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Renati | Waaka | Massey University | Master of Fine Arts |
| Antonia | van Sitter | Victoria University of Wellington | Masters |

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are tangata whenua of central Tāmaki Makaurau. Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei place high importance in their mana motuhake, history, culture, identity and language. Consisting of approximately 6000 registered whānau members, they celebrate their direct lineage from the common tupuna Tuperiri and the legacy our many tūpuna have left behind. This legacy is what has enabled our strong and everlasting connection to our whenua, to our rohe and to each other. Today, the collective affairs of Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are looked after by the Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei Trust and subsidiaries Whai Māia (Social arm) and Whai Rawa (Commercial arm). These entities exist to serve and support our people which is why whānau remains our priority in everything we do.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei have awarded three hundred and sixty-one Secondary scholarships, one hundred and thirty-six Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate and four Masters level scholarships to taura at schools and tertiary institutions.

Ngāti Whatua & MET Secondary Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aaliyah | Mafi | Westlake Girls' High |
| Aaron | Roberts | Aorere |
| Aidan | Moon | Whanganui High |
| Alexia | Taitoko | Taita |
| Allena-Lee | Onekawa | Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu |
| Amelia | Savali | St Catherines |
| Angel | Falani | Marist |
| Anipatu | Tauhara | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Ariaa | Hartwell | Westlake Girls' High |
| Ashton | Kareko | Dargaville High |
| Atamai | Harriman | Baradene College |
| Aurora | Vizor | Green Bay High |
| Awhireinga | Heta-Rehutai | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Bailey | Smith-Flavell-Pirihi | TKM o Ngā Tapuwāe |
| Bailey | Cowan | Otaki |
| Billy | Ngarotata | TKKM o Ngā Maungarongo |
| Brandon | Panui | Kaipara |
| Brison | Malu | Selwyn |
| Caasi-Raye | Paegotau | Onehunga High |
| Caisley | Edwards | Trident High |
| Calvin | Peita-Tairea | Mount Maunganui |
| Carlos | Rakete | Manurewa High |
| Cezanne | Page | Homeschooling |
| Charlotte-Jade | Kukutai | Melville High |
| Connor | Watene | De La Salle |
| Cruz | Anderson | Hillmorton High |
| Dajsean | Tepania | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Dani | Wilson | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Dante | Tapula'aia | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Daphne-Elynn | Marks | TW o Rakaumangamanga |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Darius | Moran | Rotorua Lakes High |
| Davana | Povey | Kaipara |
| Dejah | Kanivatoa | Avondale |
| Diamond | Hawke-Te Ua | Kaikoura High |
| D'lucach | Lundon-Shortland | Liston |
| DTroyt | Cowley Thomas | Manurewa High |
| Ebonie | Lambert | Ormiston Senior |
| Elicia | Phillips | James Cook |
| Ella | Romans | Selwyn |
| Ethan | Devery | Waiopēhu |
| Eva | Hotu | Selwyn |
| Eva | Page | Homeschooling |
| Eve | Matthews-Olsen | Rutherford |
| Ezel | Kukutai | Tikipunga High |
| Ezra | Johnson-Smylie | Westlake Boys' High |
| Freda | Kawharu-Tapsell | Otago Girls' High |
| Genesis | Nepe | Homeschooling |
| Georgia | Watene | Baradene College |
| Ghaed | Tukerangi | Kapiti |
| Gwendolynne | Turner | Rodney College |
| Haki | Wilson | TKM o Ngā Tapuwāe |
| Hare | Cooper | Bay of Islands |
| Harlem | Hemana-Wilson | Kia Aroha |
| Harmony | Marshall-Royal | Selwyn |
| Hirini | Cooper-Roa | TK o Whakatūpuranga Rua Mano |
| Isabella | Tate | Selwyn |
| Isaiah | Thomas-Harris | Mahurangi |
| Italeigh | Pairama | Manurewa High |
| Jaakhan | Kukutai-Douglas | TKM o Ngā Tapuwāe |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Jack | Schwenke | Homai School |
| Jacynta | Rakete | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Jahmaya | Oakes | Avondale |
| Jahzeal | Blake | Queen Elizabeth |
| Jamie | Wilson | TKKM o Te Kotuku |
| Jamie | Turanga-Walters | James Cook |
| Jayden | Tamariki | Western Heights High |
| Jaydis | Lambert | Ormiston Senior |
| Jazire | Robinson | Tamaki |
| Jazlene | Nepe | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Jazmin | Hawke | Westlake Girls' High |
| Johnny | Kuch | Mahurangi |
| Johntay | Pickering | Taupo-nui-a-Tia |
| Jordan-Caisley | Pihema | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Joseph | Backhouse-Smith | Rangitoto |
| Juanita | Tepu Takuira | Open Polytechnic |
| Judea | Pihema | Selwyn |
| Julian | Taitoko | Taita |
| Kahlia | Robson-Kelly | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Kahn | Wills-Oates | Lower Moutere |
| Kahurangi | Mafi | Albany Senior High |
| Kaizan | Cook | Northcote |
| Karma | Thorburn | Whakatane High |
| Karni | Rihari-Natua | Tangaroa |
| Kavelli | Papa | Te Kōpuku High |
| Kawana | Snow | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Kayla-Jackson | Shaw | Auckland Girls Grammar |
| Kaylee | Tumahai | Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu |
| Kazaia | King-Paratene | Riccarton High |
| K-C Jean | Cooper | Bay of Islands |
| Kenan | Cates | Kings Way School |
| Keyan | Clark | Te Kaokaoroa o Patetere |
| Khan | Stevenson | Napier Boys' High |
| Khoen | Watene | Edgewater |
| Kiana | Cook | Baradene Sacred Heart |
| Kingston | Goodyer-Terei | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Kingston | Bedgood | Wavell State High |
| Kovaye | Matyas | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Kuini | Moon | Alfriston |
| Laeqwon | Gurnick | Te Kuiti High |
| Lashaye | Blake | Manukura |
| Lavinia | Millar-Hawke | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Leilia | Rawiri | Wellington Girls' High |
| Letisha | Royal-Meyer | Otaki |
| Letofia | Pa'u | Te Kōpuku High |
| Levi | Edwards-Smith | One Tree Hill College |
| Lezhane | Martin | Kamo High |
| Linda | Roberts | Thames High |
| Lishana | Van Doren | Selwyn College |
| London James | Saunders | James Cook High |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| Louis | Uri | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Lucy | Jordan | Selwyn College |
| Lucy | Job | Pakuranga College |
| Mahaki | Wilson | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Maire | Steedman | Sacred Heart College |
| Makarini | Tumahai | Whakatane High |
| Manaia | Tupara | Fairfield College |
| Manawanui | Harrison | Rangitikei College |
| Mareikura | Tauranga | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Matire | Ratima | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Maxine | Marks | Kaipara College |
| Meagan | Talbot | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Mereana-Kataraina | Hawke | Western Springs College |
| Michael | Davis | TKKM o Ruamata |
| Mischa Kayla | Romans | Kelston Boys' High |
| More | Thompson-Daniels | Selwyn College |
| Myah | Bromwich-smith | Rosehill College |
| Myles | Soa | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Nai | Manzenares | Sacred Heart College |
| Nathaniel | King-Gardiner | Mount Maunganui College |
| Ngahuia | Mataa | Raglan Area |
| Nikau | Cook | Southern Cross Campus |
| Nikau | Hawke | Sacred Heart College |
| Nikora | Morehu | Westlake Boys High |
| Noval | Harriman | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Paraone | Ratima | Selwyn College |
| Patariki | Toma-Witika | Kaipara College |
| Petar | Tanasic-Pihema | Fairfield College |
| Piatarahi | Hawke | Selwyn College |
| Piripono | Kaye | St Josephs Māori |
| Pomare | Schultz | Vanguard Military |
| Porourangi | Manuel | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Posh | Ngawati | Whanganui High |
| Quinten | Baker | Bay of Islands College |
| Rangimarie | Timoti | Wairoa College |
| Ratima | Powell | Hobsonville Point |
| Rauaroha | Murchie | Kaipara College |
| Reon | Hape | Homeschooling |
| Rhiarna | Marshall-Ngawati | Whakatane High |
| Riapaina | Briggs | Taupo-nui-a-Tia College |
| Robert | Rudolph | Avonside Girls' High |
| Rollyn | Tawha | Selwyn College |
| Romi | Manzenares | Pukekohe High |
| Rose | Hotu-Darvell | Mount Maunganui College |
| Salem | Phillips | TKKM o Puau Te Moananui-a-Kiwa |
| Samantha | Henry | Bay of Islands College |
| Sariah | Pihema | Northcote College |
| Sefton | Stevenson | Selwyn College |
| Sefton | Stevenson | Kaipara College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Sharon | Kaumavae | Kaipara College |
| Sharon | Kumar | Tikipunga High |
| Sian | Johnson-Smylie | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Sienna Ri | Thompson-Daniels | Glenfield College |
| Stella | Kuch | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Tahurangi | Harrison | Mahurangi College |
| Talia | Sievers | Rangitikei College |
| Talia-Rose | Thompson-Harte | Homeschooling |
| Te Ao Marama | Kukutai-Maaka | Peace Experiment |
| Te Aroha | Wilson | Patricia Avenue |
| Te Awhitu | Ned-Senior | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Te Heringa | Graham | Avondale College |
| Te Mutunga | Katipa | Selwyn College |
| Te Rau | Hawke | Papakura High |
| Te Tuhimareikura | Hopa | Selwyn College |
| Te Waikahua | Tidd | Rāwhiti School |
| Temanawanui | Grey | Otaki College |
| Travis-Ann | Samson | Paraparaumu College |
| Tuariki | Warbrick | Spotswood College |
| Tyler Jay | Tepania | Selwyn College |
| Tyra | Levika | James Cook High |
| Uniqa | Mahanga | Tamaki College |
| Universe | Mahanga | Selwyn College |
| Waimarino | Dawson | Selwyn College |
| Waitaheke | Tautari | Kia Aroha College |
| Waiti | Kukutai-Maaka | Kaipara College |
| William | Watene | Morrinsville College |
| Xtasy | Manihera | Howick College |
| Rico | Saunders | Auckland Grammar |
| Peyton | Uri | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Mena | Stephens | Tikipunga High |
| Rangiatea | Cook | Baradene Sacred Heart |
| Ricky | Thorburn | Otahuhu College |
| Ryan | Raharuhi | One Tree Hill College |
| Rihari | Bowater-Gudsell | Northland College |
| Shylah | Ngawati | Bay of Islands College |
| Sire | Ngawhika | Wesley College |
| Rongopai | Allen | TKT o Te Whaiti-nui-a-Toi |
| Symmer | Johnson | Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu |
| Ryco | Wilson | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Samara | Manzenares | Mount Maunganui College |
| Symphonee | Nelson | Auckland Grammar School |
| Tara | Emery | Papakura Activity Centre |
| Shailah | Eruera-Watts | Selwyn College |
| Takapu | Tumai-Paki | Ngā Taiatea Wharekura |
| Te Mai | Kelly | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Te Whetu | Povey | Selwyn College |
| TeAorangi | Samson | Kaipara College |
| Native-Souljah | Hona | Bay of Islands College |
| Tayla | Rua | Baradene Sacred Heart |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Urshalah | Schmucker | Massey High |
| Urshalah | Hawke | Tamaki College |
| Teiria | Hemana | Kaipara College |
| Waiorere | Wiki | Bay of Islands College |
| Wairangi | Rudolph | Western Springs College |
| Tia | Morehu | Kaipara College |
| Ngaire-Jade | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Tiare | Tumahai | Trident High |
| Tumanako | Grey | Paraparaumu College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Nia-jaye | Witika | Tamaki College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Zion | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Nigel | Watene-Mcgregor | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Wairere | Hawke | Seabrook McKenzie Centre |
| Patience | Saunders | James Cook High |
| Weylon | Katipa | Papakura High |
| Zaeben-Lee | Netana | One Tree Hill College |
| Zhairrah | Johnson | Kaipara College |
| Zion | Tuaiti | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Alex | Watene | Auckland University |
| Anahera | Morehu | Auckland University |
| Jadaryn | Blaine | Auckland University |
| Shakela | Salim | The Mind Lab |
| Shannon | Leaf | UC |
| Peter | Maihi | Western Springs College |
| Abel | Cates | KingsWay School |
| Aniqua | Hotu | Ko Te Aroha |
| Poihaere | Ah Chee | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Shazeea | Salim | Tech Futures Mind Lab |
| Aramis | Vizor | Green Bay High |
| Rebecca-Rose | Baker | Wairoa College |
| Sherie | Mata | UOW |
| Bailey | Witika | Heretaunga College |
| Teremaki | Mataa | University of Auckland |
| Blair | Mataitini | Kelston Boys' High |
| Aaliyah | Edwards-Smith | One Tree Hill College |
| Alyssa | Stil | Orewa College |
| Tane | Burchett | Shirley Boys' High |
| Anahera | Anaru | Kawerau South School |
| Anik-Jordan | Kumar | TKMM Maraenui |
| Richman | Maihi | Selwyn College |
| Arazmis | Lazarus-Siafa | Selwyn College |
| Aree | Talbot | Lincoln High |
| Ricoh | Hartwell | Auckland Grammar |
| Cameron | Logan | Selwyn College |
| Capri | Hape | Tauranga Girls' College |
| Breeze | Chvastek | Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawarenga |
| Caitlin | Watene | Baradene College |
| Caprice | Matamua | Te Awamutu College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Urshalah | Schmucker | Massey High |
| Urshalah | Hawke | Tamaki College |
| Teiria | Hemana | Kaipara College |
| Waiorere | Wiki | Bay of Islands College |
| Wairangi | Rudolph | Western Springs College |
| Tia | Morehu | Kaipara College |
| Ngaire-Jade | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Tiare | Tumahai | Trident High |
| Tumanako | Grey | Paraparamu College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Nia-jaye | Witika | Tamaki College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Zion | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Nigel | Watene-Mcgregor | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Wairere | Hawke | Seabrook McKenzie Centre |
| Patience | Saunders | James Cook High |
| Weylon | Katipa | Papakura High |
| Zaeben-Lee | Netana | One Tree Hill College |
| Zhairrah | Johnson | Kaipara College |
| Zion | Tuaiti | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Alex | Watene | Auckland University |
| Anahera | Morehu | Auckland University |
| Jadaryn | Blaine | Auckland University |
| Shakela | Salim | The Mind Lab |
| Shannon | Leaf | UC |
| Peter | Maihi | Western Springs College |
| Abel | Cates | KingsWay School |
| Aniqua | Hotu | Ko Te Aroha |
| Poihaere | Ah Chee | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Shazeea | Salim | Tech Futures Mind Lab |
| Aramis | Vizor | Green Bay High |
| Rebecca-Rose | Baker | Wairoa College |
| Sherie | Mata | UOW |
| Bailey | Witika | Heretaunga College |
| Teremaki | Mataa | University of Auckland |
| Blair | Mataitini | Kelston Boys' High |
| Aaliyah | Edwards-Smith | One Tree Hill College |
| Alyssa | Stil | Orewa College |
| Tane | Burchett | Shirley Boys' High |
| Anahera | Anaru | Kawerau South School |
| Anik-Jordan | Kumar | TKMM Maraenui |
| Richman | Maihi | Selwyn College |
| Arazmis | Lazarus-Siafa | Selwyn College |
| Aree | Talbot | Lincoln High |
| Ricoh | Hartwell | Auckland Grammar |
| Cameron | Logan | Selwyn College |
| Capri | Hape | Tauranga Girls' College |
| Breeze | Chvastek | Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawarenga |
| Caitlin | Watene | Baradene College |
| Caprice | Matamua | Te Awamutu College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Carlos | Rawiri | Wellington College |
| Rikki-Leigh | Clay | Whakatane High |
| Rima | Paegotau | Onehunga High |
| Cassius | Makoare | Western Springs College |
| Cezanne | Page | Papatoetoe High |
| Chase | Rolfe | Rolleston College |
| Chase | Sievers | Homeschooling |
| Che-Santos | Pinga-Atayde | One Tree Hill College |
| Chorus | Tamariki | Selwyn College |
| Cordell | Tepania | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Cyrus | Katipa | Rutherford College |
| Dahrnell | Bourne | Waitakere College |
| Danielle | Samson-Foreman | Kaipara College |
| Sacred | Warbrick | Otaki College |
| Savahni | Singh | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Tommy-Lee | Tamariki | Selwyn College |
| Deijahnaye | Moon | Tangaroa College |
| Savahni | Singh | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Destiny | Patchett | Trident High |
| Daetyn | Grant | Papakura High |
| Daniel | Pa'u | Te Kōpuku High |
| Duncan | Kipa-Gunther | Massey High |
| Ella | Murphy | Fraser High |
| Dante | Davis | Selwyn College |
| Desiree | Hansen | Mount Maunganui College |
| Diana-Lee | Stil | Avondale College |
| Harry | Thode | Henderson High |
| Shilo | Marshall-Ngawati | Taupo-nui-a-Tia College |
| Ella | Irvine | Western Springs College |
| Shontaya | Neal | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Eruera | Madden | Nelson College |
| Tahana | Wilson | Otaki College |
| Fern | Backhouse-Smith | Nelson College |
| Gabreyl | Tahi Tahi | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Giovanni | Walden | Manurewa High |
| Havaghn | Watene | Edgewater College |
| Hera | Tauhara | Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Hinerewa | Hopa | Tikipunga High |
| Hinearī | Te Whaiti | TKKM o Whakarewa Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa |
| Hoani | Panui | Kaipara College |
| Hohaia | Pairama | Manurewa High |
| Tama | Royal | Otaki College |
| Hone | Tangaroa | Kamo High |
| Horiana | Toma-Witika | Fairfield College |
| Taniora | Griffiths | Homeschooling |
| Irie | Garland | Bream Bay College |
| Indianna | Riley | Napier Girls' High |
| Isaac | Dalley | Massey High |
| Te Ariki | Morehu | Kaipara College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Te Ariki | O'Sullivan-Toia | Kings High |
| Isaiah | Teputepu | Selwyn College |
| Te Kaapui | Paikea-Roberts | Te Kōpuku High |
| Temepara | Wirangi | Kaipara College |
| Jaazhel | Kukutai-Douglas | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Jaeda | Kukutai | Papakura High |
| Jaedyn | Katipa | Papakura High |
| Tiana | Davis | Glenfield College |
| Jaxon | Hooper | Rosehill College |
| Jema | Mehana-Matthews | Riccarton High |
| Talya | Tamariki | Tāmaki School |
| Jeremiah | Pai | Mangere College |
| Treyden | Mason | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Tu Te Paki | Stephens | Homeschooling |
| Julious | Makafitu-Pouesi | James Cook |
| Jaeda | Kukutai | Papakura High |
| Jia | Mitchell | Cashmere High |
| Joanna-lee | Smith | Bay of Islands College |
| Justice | Grey | Lynmore Primary |
| Kaaterina | Hoani | TKKM o Hoani Waititi |
| Kahukura | Rudolph | Western Springs College |
| Zarn | Rotana | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Zoe | Royal | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Kalaye | Ormsby Toia | Tangaroa College |
| Katie | Pritchard | Upper Hutt College |
| Jorgia | Paterson | South Westland Area |
| Khana | Farrell | Calwell high |
| Kurapa | Hawke-Gardyne | Kaikoura High |
| Jasmine | Watene | Aquinas College |
| Latrell | Tucker | Auckland Grammar |
| Journee-Brae | Wade | Sir Edmund Hillary Collegiate |
| Legend | Warbrick | Otaki College |
| Liam | Walters | Papakura High |
| Lybron | Bourne | Waitakere College |
| Kaea | Lundon-Shortland | Massey High |
| Maharatia-reo | Pahau | Selwyn College |
| Kahu-Rei | Maihi | Selwyn College |
| Kaio-Jaylee | Thompson | James Cook High |
| Kareariki | Te Rei-Rawiri | Otaki College |
| Maia | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Maiangi | Paikea-Roberts | Te Kōpuku High |
| Manaia | Blake | Manukura |
| Manaia | Snow | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Kiki | Atutolu-Kanivatoa | Avondale College |
| Marihi | Murchie | Homeschooling |
| Mauri | Harriman | Auckland Grammar |
| Kororia | Briggs | Avonside Girls' High |
| Melody | Kerehoma | Selwyn College |
| LaRome | Waihirere | Mt Albert Grammar |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Merekara | Morehu | TKKM o Horouta Wānanga |
| Mihai | Davis | Western Springs College |
| Liliana | Tate | Selwyn College |
| Lucian | Carter-Bennett | Western Springs College |
| Malachi | Povey | Selwyn College |
| Mason | Thomas-Harris | Rodney College |
| Mihi | Daniels | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Murdoch | Stil | Western Springs College |
| Neri | Tauariki | Waitakere College |
| Nevaeh | Watene | St Mary's College |
| Ngatikahu | Phillips | James Cook High |
| Noah | Job | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Panapa | Hawke | TKKM o Ruamata |
| Paraone | Wikiriwhi-Heta | TKKM o Hoani Waititi |
| Melody | Nelson | Auckland Girls Grammar Childcare |
| Memphis | Kipa | Western Springs College |
| Perth | Porter | Kaipara College |

Ngāti Whatua Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Riley | Cook | Auckland University |
| Adith | Matthews-Samson | Auckland University |
| Ake | Felix | Auckland University |
| Alyssa | Vercoe | Auckland University |
| Ameera | Danford | Auckland University |
| Amiria | Talo | Laidlaw College |
| Anaru | Walker | Otago University |
| Annelise | Watene | North Tec |
| Arama | Tamariki-Enuā | Whitecliffe |
| Arhea | Mawhinney | Unitec |
| Arnie | Schwenke | Auckland University |
| Atakura | Hunia | Auckland University |
| Baylee | Rollo | Canterbury University |
| Chascitee | Hemana | Unitec |
| Connagh | Borchert | Canterbury University |
| Denzell | Christian | Otago Polytechnic |
| Eden | Irvine | Otago University |
| Hariruia | Hunia | Auckland University |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Victoria University |
| Iritoka | Willis | North Tec |
| Jahkodii | Morunga | New Zealand Tertiary |
| Jamie-Lee | Kempson-Khan | Massey University |
| Jean | Brown | Waikato University |
| Jeremiah | Talo | Whitecliffe |
| Joelle | Holland | Massey University |
| Joshua | Wikiriwhi-Heta | Auckland University |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Justice | Timoti-Avega | Auckland University |
| Kadison | Cooper | Waikato University |
| Karamea | Watene-Taurerewa | Waikato University |
| Kathleen | Willison | MIT Manukau |
| Kaycee | Hotu | Otago University |
| Kayla | Katipa | Auckland University |
| Korowai | Kissling | Canterbury University |
| Kuresa | Tapula'aia | AUT Auckland |
| Lenore | Hope | Auckland University |
| Levi | Uluakiahoia | Otago University |
| Maia | Landall-Blair | Auckland University |
| Maia-JoAnne | Royal | Auckland University |
| Marsha | Van Doren | MIT Manukau |
| Memorie | Rapana | Auckland University |
| Michelle | Beattie | City Impact Church Care |
| Mihi | Shaw | Whitecliffe |
| Moana | Tapsell | Toi Ohomai |
| Montana-Ley | Wilson | Auckland University |
| Morgan | Cooke | Auckland University |
| Myah | Lautaimi | Auckland University |
| Natanielu | Hunt | Auckland University |
| Natasha | Harte | TWW O Awanuiārangi |
| O'ceanea | Watene | Auckland University |
| Oscar | Wakelin | Victoria University |
| Phoebe | Sullivan | Victoria University |
| Phoebe | Tumahai | Auckland University |
| Piper | Vercoe | Auckland University |
| Rangitokona | Pirihi | Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust |
| Rawene | Marsden-Matenga | MIT Manukau |
| Rongorito | Ellison | Victoria University |
| Rory | Van Riele | Canterbury University |
| Sarah | Williams | Waikato University |
| Shannon | Mafi | Massey University |
| Talia | Backhouse-Smith | Auckland University |
| Tamara | Tumahai-Kearns | Auckland University |
| Tamara | Grace | TW O Aotearoa |
| Tane | Cullen | Auckland University |
| Tangihia | Manuel | TWW O Awanuiārangi |
| Tatiana | Witika | TW O Raukawa |
| Taylor-Jade | Watene | Auckland University |
| Te Inuwai | Nathan | Waikato University |
| Te Wano | Witika | Auckland University |
| Teina | Wikaira | North Tec |
| Tepeamouroa | Wilson | Auckland University |
| Terehia | Sio-Andrews | Auckland University |
| Tui | Hawke | Auckland University |
| Tuono | Te Hau | Auckland University |
| Urangimaria | Matekahi | Auckland University |
| Waimarie | Hunia | Auckland University |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Weropuna | Witika | Auckland University |
| Aashmeet | Singh | Wintec |
| Arahina | Mitchell | NZ School of Education |
| Bella | Popata | Cornerstone Education |
| Caleb | Chalmers-Diamond | WelTec |
| Che | Phillips | TW o Aotearoa |
| Chloe | Putt-Noema | NorthTec |
| Connor | Fitzgerald | Auckland University |
| Emmaline | Wade | TW o Aotearoa |
| Jade Lisa | Manuera | TAFE College |
| Josephine | Manuel | Vision College |
| Kauri | Harrison | UCOL |
| Keli | Maihi | TW o Aotearoa |
| Memory | Te Whaiti | TKR o Mangakino |
| Mereanna | Reihana | TW o Aotearoa |
| Monique | Hatfull | NMIT Nelson |
| Nadia | Rogers | Future Skills Academy |
| Polly | Kukutai-Marks | Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust |
| Rawiri | Toma-Witika | ATC NZ |
| Riria | Te Kani | Toi Ohomai |
| Rose | Tate | Dog Psychology & Training |
| Suzanne | Watene | Solomon Group |
| Toni | Birch | Open Polytechnic |
| Angelique | Wiperi | TWO Aotearoa |
| Benjamin | Tauariki | Unitec |
| Carlos | Johnson-Phillipps | Otago Polytechnic |
| Coryn | Pihema | MIT Manukau |
| Cumurah | Pihema | NZ School of Food & Wine |
| Dane | Grey | TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa |
| Dionne | Ryan | Wai-Tech |
| Donna | Carr | TWO Aotearoa |
| Haley | Clarke | TWO Aotearoa |
| Heemi | Rihari | North Tec |
| Helena | Rollo | Manaaki Ora Trust |
| Jordane | Thompson | NZ School of Tourism Ltd |
| Julianna | Panui-Leth | Waikato University |
| Keitiria | McColl | TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa |
| Kiri | Lazarus | Ashburton Learning Centre Inc. |
| Kirihi | Cook | TW o Raukawa |
| Kody | Mafi | Skills Organisation |
| Leah | Mehana | TW o Aotearoa |
| Mapuna | Mitchell | National Trade Academy |
| Melissa | Tipene | Toi Ohomai |
| Morgan | Glover | Toi Ohomai |
| Moses | Pairama | Open Polytechnic |
| Nancy | Purvis | TW o Aotearoa |
| Ngairi | Hotu | TWW o Awanuiārangi |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Nicky | Makoare | Ignite Homebased ECE |
| Oterangi | Royal | Divine Foundation |
| Priscilla | Pihema | MIT Manukau |
| Reiley | Bartlett | EIT Eastern |
| Samuel | Porter | TW o Aotearoa |
| Sarah-Jean | King | TW o Aotearoa |
| Shyne | Pari | Future Skills Academy |
| Tamati | Chalmers-Millers | TW o Aotearoa |
| Tamia | Eruera-Watts | Auckland University |
| Tawera | Muru | Open Polytechnic |
| Te Mamairangi | Tuaiti | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Te Rangi | Eruera-Watts | Auckland University |
| Te Rauna | Stephens | Skills NZ |
| Tepaea | Muru-Haenga | TW o Aotearoa |
| Teri | Green | UCOL |
| Tia | Trego-Phillips | Crown Institute of Studies |
| Tiria | Flavell | Wai-Tech |
| Trinity | Lyll | Unitec |
| Tutekapua | Kukutai | TW o Aotearoa |
| Waitohi | Tamihana | TW O Raukawa |

Ngāti Whatua Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Alex | Watene | AUT Auckland |
| Anahera | Morehu | Auckland University |
| Jadaryn | Blaine | Auckland University |
| Shakela | Salim | Mind Lab |
| Shannon | Leaf | Canterbury University |
| Shazeea | Mata | Waikato University |
| Sherie | Mataa | Auckland University |
| Teremaki | Tahere | Waikato University |
| Henry | Muru-Lanning | Victoria University |
| Ropata | Paora | TW o Raukawa |
| Serena | Watene | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Taina | Tumahai | Mind Lab |
| Teina | Rihari | AUT Auckland |

Te Āti Hau Trust

Te Āti Hau Trust was established by Ātihau-Whanganui Incorporation in 2009. Ātihau-Whanganui Incorporation has a rich history that extends beyond its formation in 1969, where tūpuna vested their lands in Crown structures to protect them. Today, the Incorporation comprises of eight sheep and beef stations, a dairy unit, and an apiary business on 101,000 acres of whenua in the Ruapehu and Whanganui rohe. Ātihau-Whanganui Incorporation also offers an on farm agricultural training apprenticeship to provide opportunities for uri and future Māori farmers.

Since 2009, Te Āti Hau Trust has distributed \$3.3 million to fund charitable, cultural, philanthropic, educational, recreational ventures, as well as other purposes deemed beneficial to the shareholders and stakeholders. These range from education grants and scholarships, sports and cultural grants, as well as supporting the well-being of Whanganui marae and kaumātua. Te Āti Hau Trust has formed a strong partnership with the Māori Education Trust, and has tripartite agreements with both Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington, and Massey University.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 27 students with Massey.

Te Ātihau Trust have awarded thirty-five Secondary level scholarships, eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, ten Postgraduate scholarships and nine Masters students with scholarships too.

Te Āti Hau & MET Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Jayla | Alexander | Dannevirke High |
| Zavier | Alexander | Dannevirke High |
| Grace | Asher | Woodford House School |
| Broughton | Ataria | Horowhenua College |
| Awa | Fitzgerald | Taumarunui High |
| Te Karami | Barratt | Whanganui City College |
| Starcia | Borck | Horowhenua College |
| Riley | Coogan | Taihape Area School |
| Jaydis | Hammond | Ruapehu College |
| Steele | Hammond | Ruapehu College |
| Tamauiira | Harrison | Whanganui City College |
| Ahitoro | Poutini-Wiari | TKKMO Tupoho |
| Aria | Bannister | Kavanagh College |
| Dayton | Muru-Albert | Ruapehu College |
| Joseph | Hema | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Joseph | Takiwa | Palmerston North Boys' |
| Kayden | Robinson | Cullinane College |
| Latrell | Moses | City College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Rakeinohowhetu | Hawira | Whanganui City College |
| Ziah | Horton | Feilding High |
| Hinewaiatarua | Josephs | Cullinane College |
| Manaia | Ponga | Whanganui City College |
| Amokura | Royal | Wellington Girls High |
| Max | Smith | Rongotai College |
| Kody | Tahiwi | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Raniera | Te Ua | City College |
| Shyniah | Te Ua | Patea Area School |
| Jilyzah | Tonihi | Whanganui High |
| Levi | Waihi | Whakatane High |
| Tayma Jahnke | Jahnke | Palmerston North Girls' High |
| Eden Mary Rolfe | Rolfe | St Peter's College |
| Jayaiah Ashford | Ashford | Otaki College |
| Jeremiah Nicholls | Nicholls | St Bernard's College |
| Keara Moses | Moses | Whanganui City College |
| Quilashey Tamou | Nahona-Tamou | Cullinane College |

Te Āti Hau – Secondary

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Shyniah Te Ua | Te Ua | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Patea Area School |
| Hinewaiatarua Pirikahu-Josephs | Pirikahu-Josephs | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Cullinane College |
| Raniera Kumeroa Te Ua | Te Ua | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | City College |
| Amokura Royal | Royal | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Wellington Girls High |
| Grace Asher | Asher | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Woodford House |
| Manaia Marshall-Ponga | Marshall-Poinga | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |
| Max Campbell-Smith | Campbell-Smith | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Rongotai |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Riley Coogan | Coogan | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Taihape Area School |
| Starcia Borck | Borck | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Horowhenua |
| Steele Albert-Hammond | Albert-Hammond | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Ruapehu College |
| Tamaura Hawira-Harrison | Hawira-Harrison | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |
| Te Karami Barratt | Barrat | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |
| Zavier Alexander | Alexander | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Dannevirke High |
| Ziah Ratana-Horton | Ratana-Horton | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Feilding High |
| Awa Baker-Fitzgerald | Baker-Fitzgerald | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Taumarunui High |
| Broughton Ataria | Ataria | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Horowhenua |
| Jaydis Albert-Hammond | Albert-Hammond | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Ruapehu College |
| Jayla Alexander | Alexander | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Dannevirke High |
| Jilyzah Tonihi | Tonihi | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui High |
| Kody Tahiwī | Tahiwī | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Levi Hartley-Waihi | Hartley-Waihi | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whakatane High |
| Rakeinohowhetu Hawira | Hawira | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aareta | Mohi | Massey University | Arts |
| Abbey | Julian | WITT Western | Nursing |
| Ally | Ataria | Massey University | Design |
| Aneka | Paranihi | UCOL | Applied Management |
| Asha | Masters | TW o Aotearoa | Teaching |
| Ashlee | Ponga | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching ECE |
| Ashleigh | Edwards | UCOL | Nursing |
| Caitlin | Huria | Otago University | Science |
| Caleb | Colins-Fore | Massey University | Business |
| Emily | Bell | Wintec | Nursing |
| Fiona | Nicoll | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Fiona | Te Haara | UCOL | Nursing |
| Gemma | Walsh | Victoria University | Arts |
| George | Miles | Massey University | Sport & Exercise Science |
| Grace | O'Shaughnessy | Lincoln University | Environmental Policy |
| Megan | Lambert | Whitecliff | Fine Arts |
| Jamie | Gray | NZ School of Medicine | Health and Science |
| Wiremu | Hlpango | ARA Canterbury | Japanese |
| Hiria | Mohi | Victoria University | Arts |
| Huki-Ana | Bishop | UCOL | Applied Management |
| Jakob | Bell-Kake | Otago University | Commerce |
| Kaycee | Babbington | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching |
| Leila | Blackburn | UCOL | Applied Science |
| Madison | Florence | Massey University | Social Work |
| Maemae | Martini | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Makayla | Kahi | Auckland University | Medicine |
| Matthew | Oberdries | Otago University | Dental Surgery |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Science |
| Nikita | Turoa | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Massey University | Resource & Environment |
| Paris | Butters | Otago University | Dental Surgery |
| Rangimarie | Masters | Wintec | Nursing |
| Raukaahu | Gray-Sharp | Victoria University | Arts |
| Riley | Shepperd-Pereka | Otago University | Commerce |
| Rosina | Bell | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Arts |
| Seona | Healey | Waikato University | Business |
| Sophia | Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Te Reo Moana | Whakaruru | UCOL | Nursing |
| Toi | Royal | Massey University | Bachelors Degree |
| Tomairangi | Hipango | Massey University | Arts |
| Vayva | Ridley | Victoria University | Arts |
| Metiria | Doyle | Victoria University | Law & Commerce |
| Sophie | Tuohy | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Georgie | Bell | Massey University | Visual Communications |
| Gina | Pohe | Massey University | Arts - Education Major |
| Huia | Wiari | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Jessie | Maruera | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Joziah | Townsend | Massey University | Arts |
| Chanel | Kahaki | EIT Eastern | Nursing |
| Jasmine | Fraser | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Mackenzie | Froyle de Heer | Auckland University | Law & Commerce |
| Min | Rogers | Otago University | Law |
| Nova | Waretini-Hewison | Waikato University | Arts |
| Paris | King | Otago University | Anatomy |
| Sam | Buckley | Canterbury University | Engineering |
| Susan | Vette | Wintec | Midwifery |
| Mihiata | Davis | UCOL | Applied Management |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Shawnyscee | Johnson | Ucol | Study & Career Prep |
| Paris | Urwin | YooBee College | Arts and Design |
| Nani-Rose | Sadlier | UCOL | Music |
| Belinda | Hohepa | Wintec | Health & Well-being |
| Riana | Carroll | Massey University | Arts |
| Tipuna | Smith | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Tatiana | Siddlers | Hillary Outdoors Centre | Outdoors & Adventure |
| Rylee | Wroe | UCOL | ECE |
| Piata | Simon | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| De'Arne | Tamaki | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Brogan | Takarangi | Open Polytechnic | Interior Design |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Shade | Whānau | TW o Raukawa | Diploma in Teaching |
| Lena | Gregory | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Māori Art |
| Matua | Parkinson | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Joshua | Waitai | Unitec | Diploma in Construction |
| Shari | Scanlon | Massey University | Dip in Business |
| Turehu | Mokai | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Shaia | Twomey | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Luke | Enoka | TW o Raukawa | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Emily | Craig | Victoria University | Diploma in Teaching |
| Sarah | Marshall | Wintec | Diploma in Whānau Ora |
| Jill | Sheehy | Massey University | Diploma in Arts |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Brooklyn | Bishop | Waikato University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Puna | Love | Auckland University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Noah | Blackburn | Otago University | Conjoint of Business and Science |
| Imogen | McNiell | Otago University | Conjoint of Arts and Science |

Te Āti Hau - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Haukapunui Vercoe | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |
| Deanna | Haami | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Seth | Haapu | Auckland University | Clinical Psychology |

Te Āti Hau - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Suraya | Goss | Massey University | Mātauranga Māori |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Rhys | Mohi | Canterbury University | Māori & Indigenous Studies |
| Suraya | Goss | Massey University | Mātauranga Māori |
| Holly | Reynolds | Auckland University | Law |
| Leslie | Skinner | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Holly | Reynolds | Auckland University | Law |
| Leslie | Skinner | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University | Health Psychology |
| Raukurawaihoea | Waitai | Massey University | Māori Visual Arts |

Te Āti Hau Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Anne | Paranihi | Massey University | Business |
| Ngahuia | Kawau | Massey University | Education |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Bailey | Williams | Massey University | Psychological Practice |
| Te Ara O'Brien | O'Brien | TW o Raukawa | Teaching and Learning |
| Toangina Nikora Davis | Davis | TW o Raukawa | Teaching and Learning |
| Brooke | Whanarere | Massey University | Teaching and Learning |
| Sio | Ikenasio | Massey University | Learning & Teaching |
| Wavell | Madams | Victoria University | Teaching |
| Ashleigh | Hobbs | Massey University | Registered Nurse |

Oromāhoe Trust

The Oromāhoe 18R2B2B2B Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust guided by the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. Our Trust was formed in 1990 and has over 1500 beneficial owners. The core business of the Trust is in sheep and beef farming, and forestry. It has long been a policy of the Trust to distribute funds in the way of secondary and tertiary scholarships to those who whakapapa to our hapu of Ngāti Kawa and Ngāti Rahiri based in the Pēwhairangi area. Our recipients are attending various tertiary institutions including the Auckland University of Technology, NZ College of Chiropractic, University of Waikato, Massey University, University of Otago and are studying a wide range of courses including Health Science, Midwifery, Teaching, Social Work and Medicine & Surgery. All our recipients are of Ngāpuhi descent and have expressed interest in bringing their skills and knowledge back to Te Tai Tokerau. This year (2022) we were approached by The Māori Education Trust to develop a partnership which would provide further benefit to our applicants. The Trust would award the scholarship based on Trust criteria and MET would provide an additional payment. Needless to say, our grant recipients have been very grateful as indeed we are. With the increased cost of living our partnership with The Māori Education Trust will assist our rangatahi and adult learners to relieve the financial burden of living away from home and studying and help them to achieve their goals. We as a Trust are very grateful for The Māori Education Trust's partnership and contribution. The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Oromāhoe Trust has awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, as well as a further one Postgraduate level scholarship.



Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātokimatawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

I was born and raised in the Far North spending a majority of my childhood in Otao at the farm with my Grandmother. Currently I am living in Hamilton. I moved here from Ōhaeawai back in 2018 to study at the University of

Waikato, where I have recently completed a conjoint degree in Law and Māori and Indigenous studies. At the start of this year I gained a position working for the Ministry of Justice at the Waikato Maniapoto District Māori Land Court based in Hamilton CBD. The tertiary scholarship from the Oromahoe Trust and Māori Education Trust has helped me in various ways. In providing financial support I have been able to pursue my studies to the best of my abilities in being able to acquire the relevant course materials and readings needed for my degrees alongside the technology to accommodate for my assignments. I am deeply grateful and appreciative of the support the trust has offered me through this scholarship. Studying is a costly venture especially when doing so away from home. In this regard, I would like to say thank you to all the trustees of the Oromahoe Trust and the kai mahi of the Māori Education Trust; without the support of both entities I wouldn't have made it this far. Ngā mihi maioha, Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane.

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Amelia | Penney | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Arcadia | McDonald | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Ariana | Ashby | ARA Canterbury | Midwifery |
| Brooke | Poutawera | Otago University | Applied Science |
| Casey | Mansson | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Cassey | Taituha | North Tec | Applied Social Work |
| Ella | Taurua | Otago University | Bachelor Health Science |
| Ngaronoa | Wetere | Massey University | Construction |
| Piataruhi | Goldsmith | Waikato University | Business |
| Renee | Apiata | AUT Auckland | Health Science |

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| April | Peri | Toi Ohomai | Legal Executive Studies |

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Jacqueline | Wynyard-Tane | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Shayna | Travers | Auckland University | Teaching |

Oromāhoe Trust - PG Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Ngāti Rangi | Tawhiao | TW o Aotearoa | Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge |

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

Te Wānanga o Raukawa was established in 1981 as the first contemporary wānanga of Aotearoa. Its establishment arose from a joint effort of Te Āti Awa ki Whakarongotai, Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga and Ngāti Toa Rangatira, also known as the ART Confederation. This confederation also developed the Educational Trust Board; Ōtaki Porirua Trust Board in 1943. Te Wānanga o Raukawa was born out of a desire to assist the ART confederation to achieve its educational aspirations, which began formulating in the 70s. Forty years on and they're still driven and committed to being a centre of innovation and higher learning that contributes to the survival and well being of Māori.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa have awarded eighty-eight scholarships.



Kahurangi George Ross-Hoskins

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātōkīmatawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

This year, in between my 5th and 6th years of medical school, I am studying te reo māori me ōna tikanga at Te Wānanga o Raukawa. I will re-start my Trainee intern year in November 2022 at Te Tūranga nui a Kiwa. MET

Scholarships have been an important support for my oranga, especially since I have been a student for so long and haven't had a reliable source of income. It has been a great year of reconnecting to my culture, which I hope to utilise to better serve tātou Ngāi māori. This would have been much more difficult without the Māori Education Trust and their manaakitanga ki ahau, otirā ki ngā tauira māori katoa. Nō reira, nei rā te mihi nunui ki a koutou katoa, nā koutou ēnei moemoeā i kōkiri.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Adam | White | Ngāti Tama | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Alex | Wong | Ngāpuhi | Heke Reo Māori |
| Alicia | Prince | Ngā Rauru | Heke Reo Māori |
| Alisha | Cooper | Ngāti Kaharau | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Ami-Sharee | Batty | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Ana-Ripeka | Kimura | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| AnaTui | Ropata | Te Ati Awa | Heke Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Antoinette | Lambert | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Ariana | Wakefield | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Arohanui | Nicholson | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Autumn | Aperehama | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Whakaakoranga |
| Avelene | Tawhara | Ngāti Maniapoto | Heke Poutuarongoreo |
| Bianca | Hyslop | Te Arawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Brogan | Wairau | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Toi Whakarākai & Poutuarongo Toi Whakarākai |
| Caitlin | Sowden | Kāi tahu | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Caleb | Brown | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Mātauranga Māori |
| Cathy | Katene | Ngāti Hako | Heke Reo Māori |
| Chelsea | Feite | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Chevolane | Aute | Tapuika | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Cheyenne | Park | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Christian | Macmillan | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Christine | Karatea | Tūwharetoa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Cleo | Hotereni | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori |
| Daphiney | Owen | Ngāpuhi | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Ebonie-Jane | Nathan | Ngāti Kahu | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Ellen | Ormond | Rongomaiwahine | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Emerald | Hakiaha | Ngāti Pūkeko | Poutāhū Whakaakoranga |
| Ephraim | Stephens | Muriwhenua | Heke Poutuarongo Reo |
| Fiona | Waititi | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Hāmiora | Tāmāti | Ngāti Porou | Heke Reo Māori |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Hinerangi | Haeana | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Ahunga Tikanga |
| Howard | McGuire | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Ikey | Tunui | Tūwharetoa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Isabella | Pollock | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Poutuarongo Reo |
| James | Winterburn | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Jamie | Joseph | Ngāti Porou | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Jasmine | Taankink | Taranaki | Heke Reo Māori |
| Jerald | Twomey | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Toi Whakarakai |
| Jodie | Shuker | Ngā Rauru | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kahurangi | Hoskins | Ngā Rauru | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kararaina | Rewi | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao |
| Karen | Kahukoti | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kathleen | Gordon | Rongowhakaata | Poutuarongo Reo |
| Kathleen | Tiwini | Ngāti Te Ata | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Keeley | Black | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kelvin | Solomon | Kāi Tahu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kerenapu | Sam | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga |
| Keri | Tāmāti | Kāi Tahu | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Kim | Gibson | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kirstina | McClean | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kukura | Turner | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Kumeroa | Samuels | Ngāti Kahungunu | Tāhuhu Whakaakoranga |
| Larayne | morrison | Tainui | Poutuarongo Toiora whānau |
| Lauren | Graham | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Poutuarongo |
| Lincoln | Timoteo | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Luke | Enoka | Ngāti Hauiti | Poutuarongo Reo, Tau 3 |
| Maggie-Leigh | White | Ngāti Kahungunu | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Mahalia | Hodges | Ngāti Pahauwera | Heke Reo Māori |
| Maia | Black | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Mariah | Pa | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Matenga | Baker | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori / Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Miharo | Jones | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Myron | Elkington | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori |
| Nick | Stewart | Whakatohea | Heke Reo Māori |
| Pania | Barrett | Te Atiawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Parehuia | Huata | Ngāti Porou | Poutāhū Whakaakoranga Akorau |
| Pascal | Joseph | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Patricia | Edwards | Ngāti Maniapoto | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Paul | Hillman | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Paula | Rowe | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Robyn | Williams | Ngāti Whatua | Heke Reo Māori |
| Rose-Lena | Ross | Ngai Te Rangī | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Sasha | Rees | Te Aitanga a Hauiti | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Selina | Metuamate | Ngāti Kauwhata | Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao |
| Selina | Burt | Te Aitanga a Hauiti | Heke Reo Māori |
| Shanon-Rae | Wainohu | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Whakaakoranga Kōhungahunga |
| Shona | Hetaraka | Ngāti Whatua | Heke Reo Māori |
| Te Huinga | Williams | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Te Oho Mauri | Sarich | Ngā Rauru | Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori |
| Te Paerata | Tahuriorangi | Te Arawa | Bachelor of Education |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Te Rotuhina | Aho | Ngāti Hauaa | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura - KaiwhakaakoTau |
| Teowati | Tipene | Ngāti Hine | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Tiana | Jakicevich | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Tiani | Sarich | Ngā Rauru | Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori |
| Troy | Hunt | Te Atiawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Vicki | Wilson | Taranaki | Heke Reo Māori |
| Wayne | Capper | Te Ātiawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Westeria | Black | Ngā Rauru | Pouturonga Toiora Whānau |

Ngāti Apa ki te Ra Tō

Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō originate from Ngāti Apa of the North Island, there is consensus Ngāti Apa came in the Kurahaupō waka, which arrived in Aotearoa sometime between the 13th and 14th centuries. It was from the mid-1500s that Ngāti Apa tipuna began to make increasingly regular forays south to Te Waipounamu, eventually settling in Te Taihū o te Waka-a-Māui (the northern South Island) through several migrations over many generations. To distinguish ourselves from Ngāti Apa of Te Ika-ā-Māui (the North Island), we were called Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō (Ngāti Apa of the setting sun). The Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō Trust is the post-settlement governance entity (PSGE) established to receive and look after settlement redress received from the Crown as part of the iwi's Treaty of Waitangi settlement.

Ngāti Apa ki te Ra Tō Trust have awarded forty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Ngāti Apa Undergraduate and Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| Alexandra | Taylor | Canterbury University |
| Alicia | Prince | TW o Raukawa |
| Aliyah | Hyslop | Canterbury University |
| Ally | Ataria | Massey University |
| Anthony | Manihera | NMIT Nelson |
| Aroha | Lee | Canterbury University |
| Caleb | McCutcheon | Massey University |
| Cody | Ford | Waikato University |
| Gabrielle | Kupa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Gareth | McDonald | Massey University |
| Georgia | Gapper | NMIT Nelson |
| Gina | Blackburn | Canterbury University |
| Hirini | McIlroy | Victoria University |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University |
| Imogen | MacDonald | Auckland University |
| Isaac | Robb | AUT Auckland |
| Kimiora | McGregor | TW o Raukawa |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Layce | Madams | Victoria University |
| Lily | Sanson | Canterbury University |
| Lina | Pale | Canterbury University |
| Madison | McLaren | Canterbury University |
| Marcia | Hawea | Waikato University |
| Margaret | Gilsenan-Shaw | ARA Canterbury |
| Mario | Macdonald | TW o Aotearoa |
| Massie | Harvey | Massey University |
| Nathan | Wilson-Loach | Massey University |
| Nikita | Gapper | Otago University |
| Riki | Baker | NZ College of Chiropractic |
| Riria | Robinson | TW o Raukawa |
| Safari | Hynes | Victoria University |
| Tama | Baker | BCITO |
| Tamati | Chalmers-Miller | TW o Aotearoa |
| Te Ao Marama | Hemi | UCOL |
| Wavell | Madams | Victoria University |

Ngāi Tukairangi

Ngāi Tukairangi Trust emerged from the threat of urbanisation on the Matapihi peninsula, with a clear vision to retain and develop the land to better meet the needs of our people. Ngāi Tukairangi has their core business in horticulture. They are industry leaders in the production and harvesting of kiwifruit. Guided by the first chair

Turirangi Te Kani, the trust ventured into the kiwifruit industry and since this time Ngāi Tukairangi Trust has grown to be one of the leading Māori owned trusts within New Zealand.

Ngāi Tukairangi have awarded twenty scholarships to Undergraduate Taura, two Postgraduate level scholarships and seven scholarships to Masters students.

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Tamara | Fles | Otago University | Arts |
| Armanii | Martell-Ririnui | Massey University | Business |
| Aria | Transom | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Caprice | Newth | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Whetumarama | Timutimu | Auckland University | Laws |
| Dominique | Tamihana | Waikato University | Laws |
| Danielle | Waiari | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Teah | Elliott | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Vanessa | Sayer | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Chilo | Heurea | Wintec | Nursing |
| Saphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Tahleisha | Smith | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Teresa | Crooks | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching |

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Rāwinia | Wikaira | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Jing | Yong | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Michael | McCarthy | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Eden | McCarthy | Auckland University | Health Sciences and Laws |

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Zoe | McGarvey | Dive Zone | Professional Scuba Diving |

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Kiamaia | Ellis | Waikato University | Environmental Sciences |

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Keita | Durie | Massey University | Education |
| Linsey | Reti | AUT Auckland | Māori Development & Indigenous Studies |
| Ngareta | Timutimu | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Stevee | Rihia | Massey University | Resource & Environmental Planning |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Tui Rose | Papanui | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Neihana | Reihana | Otago University | PG Diploma in Theology |

Parininihi Ki Waitotara

The PKW Trust was established in 1983 to support Taranaki whānui with their education and cultural aspirations. Today, some of those recipients serve on the Committee of Management and in key leadership roles in our community. Parininihi ki Waitotara represent the interests of over 11,000 shareholders and are governed by a seven-member Committee of Management who are trusted and elected by the shareholders. The Trust's mission is to 'Seed Potential' and we are proud of the many seeds we have supported over the years. The heart of our story is the people who entrusted the care of their whenua for our collective benefit we have several affiliated Iwi within Taranaki, that we continue that legacy by - providing opportunities for our people; increasing our active management over our ancestral land; protecting and growing our assets for the current and future generations; and excelling commercially, environmentally and culturally.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 22 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Parininihi Ki Waitotara have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate scholarships, and eight Masters level scholarships to taura across Aotearoa.

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aaron | Davis | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Analia | Apatu | Victoria University | Laws |
| Bryn | Davison | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Cameron | Davis | Victoria University | Media and Communications |
| Colin | Rata | Massey University | Arts |
| Ella | Wipatene | Victoria University | Engineering |
| Ellie | Hurley-Langton | Massey University | Exercise and Sports |
| Emma | Andrews | Massey University | Communication |
| George | Miles | Massey University | Sport and Exercise |
| Kahea | Blain | Massey University | Design |
| Kahu | Mulligan | Victoria University | Science |
| Madison | Kurarauringa | University of Waikato | Laws |
| Marino | Doyle | Victoria University | Science |
| Analia | Scruton-Nepe Apatu | Victoria University | Laws |
| Madison | Waller | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tara-Lee | Manu | Massey University | Māori Visual Art |
| Cameron | Davis | Victoria University | Marketing |
| Neve | Duxfield | Victoria University | Arts |
| Phoebe-Robyn | Turner O'Carroll | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Piata | Te Rata-Owen | Victoria University | Arts |
| Renee | Baldwin | Massey University | Arts |
| Ruaputahanga | Takiari-Taua | Victoria University | Health |
| Season | Blackburn-Kingi | Otago University | Health |
| Shardae | Ritai | Waikato University | Arts |
| Shaye | Witehira | Waikato University | Arts |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Tara-Lee | Manu | Massey University | Māori Visual Art |
| Te Puni | Doyle | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Tuheimoa | Maruera | Massey University | Arts |
| Wendy | Eynon | NMIT Nelson | Career Guidance |
| William | Flanagan | Victoria University | Laws |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Ngahuia | Hine-Aroha | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Lena | Kemp | TWT o ngā KKM o Aotearoa | Māori Language Fluency |
| Jahmaeys | Manu | Yoobee College | Film and TV Production |
| Jill | Sheehy | Massey University | Arts |
| Fiona | Cotterill | Massey University | Arts |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Sophie | Irving | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Rohu | Crow | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Holly | Ahern | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Arapera | Tapiata | Victoria University | Arts and Māori |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Kayla | Hemara-Wahanui | Massey University | Health Service Management |
| Mereana | Anderson | Massey University | PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching |
| Ngahuia | Kawau | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Quinnessa | Sullivan | Massey University | Teaching |
| Stephanie | Piquette | Massey University | Public Health / Master Public Health |

Parininihi ki Waitotara (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alisha | Kerr | Massey University | Specialist Teacher |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University | Health Psychology |
| Jarden | Lacey | Otago University | Community Dentistry |
| Kody | Ward | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Leah | Bryant | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Martin | King | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Olympia | Fazakerley | Massey University | Arts |
| Te Kahurangi | Skelton | Otago University | Science |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Sarika | Rona | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Alison | Cole | Victoria University | Philosophy |

Ngā Manawa Incorporated

Ngā Manawa Incorporation was created when various land block owners came together in 1968. Ngā Manawa is Māori Incorporation that protects, develops and manages its assets in order to contribute to the economic, cultural and social prosperity of its owners. The Incorporation's primary business interest since inception, has been centred within the forestry industry; however, in recent times, the aim of diversifying the asset base alongside forestry has resulted in business activities across a mix of horticulture and equity investments including kiwifruit, blueberries and Rockit apples. We also manage Waitaia Lodge for whānau and locals within the community and distribute grants to our uri. Our team continue to work with local organisations to monitor and protect our whenua, wai and taonga species in the Kaimai Ranges such as Kiwi, Kokako, Tuna heke and Kauri.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngā Manawa Incorporated have awarded four scholarships in association with the Māori Education Trust, a further thirty-seven Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and six Masters level scholarships.

Ngā Manawa & MET Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| Achazia | Bella | Taupo-Nui-A-Tia College |
| Mataio | Te Kira | Bethlehem College |
| Natalia | Waihuia | Te Wharekura o Mauao |
| Tupaea | Te Mete | Tauranga Boys' College |
| Manawa | Houhia | TKKM o Whakarewa I Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Rerehua | Jane | Mt Maunganui College |
| Dalaye | Waruwaka-maharatanga | Mt Maunganui College |
| Crystal | Maraea | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Quentin | Aiona Taumanu | Rotorua Boys' High |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Adele | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anna | Puhi | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Armanii | Martelli-Ririnui | Massey University | Business |
| Caleb | Le Roy | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Elliot | Monika | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Hingatu | Elliott | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jasmine | Westrupp | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Hadley | Tamati | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Seneuefa | Davis-leo | Waikato University | Laws |
| Isobel | Marwick | Toi Ohomai | reative Industries |
| Jackson | Le Roy | Otago University | Pharmacy |
| Ella | Cameron-Smith | Otago University | Science |
| Jorja | Stewart | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Josie | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Kahurangi | Ngatai | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Kaiwhiri | Pita-Grey | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Kararaina | Rewi | TW o Raukawa | Environmental Management |
| Kawhena | Malcolm | Otago University | Commerce |
| Paula | Smith | TPW o Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Shanaia | Kurei | EIT Eastern | Arts |
| Summer-Jayne | Kerr | Waikato University | Social Science |
| Tahleisha | Smith | Waikato University | Teaching |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Waimarino | Rikihana | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Brooke | Tohiariki | University of Otago | Medicine & Surgery |
| Hadley | Tamati | University of Otago | Health Sciences |
| Jasmine | Westrupp | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Vanessa | Sayer | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Isellah | Gordon | Canterbury University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Ahikaa | Bidois | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Jing | Yong | Waikato University | Business and Law |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Terina | Gardiner | Face & Beauty Academy | Hairdressing |
| Karepa | Heke-Kaiawha | Toi Ohomai | Automotive Engineering |
| Darrell | Reihana | TW o Aotearoa | Māori and Indigenous Art |
| Renee | Taylor | Scuba Schools International | Freedive Instructor |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Samena | Koperu | Toi Ohomai | Architectural Technology |
| Patukino | Williams | Toi Ohomai | Environmental Management |
| Joost | Dekker | Wintec | Architecture Technology |
| Journey | Whaiapu | Open Polytechnic | Business |
| Delise | Puhi | Waikato University | Law |
| Christina | Nuku | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoā |

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Tauhe | Apiha | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Applied Mental Health and Addiction Counselling |
| Te Ara | O'Brien | TW o Raukawa | Māori Medium Education |
| Jada | Tutaki | Victoria University | Primary Teaching |

Ngā Manawa (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Dorothy | Dempsey | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Parearau | Graham | Massey University | Developmental and Education Psychology |
| Elaine | Hohepa | The Mindlab | Contemporary Education |
| Rawi | Nuku | Waikato University | Sport and Human Performance |
| Ngareta | Timutimu | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Tania | Smith | Auckland University | Health Sciences |

Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora Māori (Mid Central DHB)

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

These scholarships are aimed at people volunteering or intending to work in the MidCentral health sector and be passionate on contributing to Māori health improvement in the MidCentral district.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 9 students.

Mid Central DHB have awarded twenty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and three more have been awarded to Masters students.

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Adrianna | Simons | UCOL | Nursing |
| Alexandra | Crawford | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Aliesha | Waru | UCOL | Nursing |
| Dantaye | Simpson | UCOL | Social Services |
| Darrian | Pearse | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Stefanye | Aldridge | UCOL | Nursing |
| Tracey | Simpson-Smith | Massey University | Health Science |
| Riley | Perenara-Siemonek | UCOL | Nursing |
| Ondre | Hapuku-Lambert | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Maemae | Martini | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Miah | Marsters-Sasa | Otago University | Science |
| Hinerangi | Nikora | Massey University | Nursing |
| Jasmyn | Karauna | Auckland University | Health Science |
| KellyAnne | Salton | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Jodine | Ferrier | UCOL | Nursing |
| Karen | Ashford | UCOL | Social Services |
| Katharine | Sewell | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Kobi | Hopkinson-Clayton | Massey University | Social Work |
| Nikita | Karl | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Panitahi | Howe | EIT Eastern | Nursing |
| Renee | Whiley | UCOL | Nursing |
| Shanica | Mckay Te Moananui | UCOL | Nursing |
| Stacey | Campbell | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Tylah | Maniapoto | Otago University | Pharmacy |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Carleen | Rurehe | Canterbury University | Health Information Management |
| Eliana | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Applied Social Work |

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Bella | Rewiri-Wharerau | Otago University | Commerce and Health |

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Ngareta | Paewai | ARA Canterbury | Early Parenting |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Grace | Wipaki | Whitireia | Primary Health Specialty Care |
| Jo-Maitera | Hall | Massey University | Arts |
| Sherly | Eckersley | Massey University | Nursing |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Hapai | Selby-Law | Massey University | Health Science |
| Te Aomihia | Taiapa-Hill | Massey University | Health Science |
| Peter | Nielsen | Massey University | Health Science |
| Sheryl | Kirikiri | Massey University | Public Health |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jacinta | Rangi | AUT Auckland | Health Practice |
| John | Te Amo | Massey University | Business Administration |
| Lisa | Te Paiho | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Marnia | Gray-Brydon | Otago University | Medicine and of Surgery |

Theta Systems Limited

Theta was established in 1995, when five independent contractors, with a prod in the right direction from Steve Saunders (who went on to become our first CEO, from 2007-2010) got together to form a company. We called it a “virtual company” back then, thinking that sounded better than saying we didn’t have an office. We have an office now – five in fact! In 2000 we moved into Theta’s first premises, in Auckland’s Albert Street. Three years

later we had outgrown that space and signed the lease on what is still part of Theta HQ today, in Beresford Square. The acquisition of Wellington-based Prophecy and opening an office in the capital in 2011 were the first steps towards a more nationwide presence.

Theta Systems Limited have awarded one Undergraduate scholarship.

THETA - Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tayla | Fraser-Brown | Auckland University | Commerce and Computer Science |

NZSSDA (New Zealand Stainless Steel Association)

We are a member of a global network of Stainless-Steel Development Associations with the objective to support and provide Fabricators, Manufacturers, Engineers, Architects, and others with access to information on Stainless Steel standards, specifications, fabrication, machining, installation & maintenance, practical training, and seminars, as well as links to technical resources. Since our formation in 1999, we have been publishing newsletters promoting both NZ and International applications of stainless steel, as well as regular newsletters to our members. We also network with other NZ industry groups to promote the benefits and advantages of using Stainless Steel. Our close association with NZ organisations such as HERA and Metals NZ gives us opportunities for input into decisions regarding national issues such as manufacturing, training, sustainability and zero carbon emissions. NZSSDA believes in fostering education and achievement, to better their company and community through scholarships.

New Zealand Stainless Steel Association has awarded one Postgraduate level scholarship.

NZSSDA (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dylan | Taute | Auckland University | Civil and Environmental Engineering |

AG Research

The Mātai Ahuwhenua/Māori Agribusiness team has been building long term partnerships with a broad range of Māori Agribusinesses to gain a current and future view of issues and trends and identify where opportunities lie. Māori Agribusinesses include iwi entities, Māori Trusts and Māori organisations/companies with interests in the pastoral primary sector, natural products and related agri-food businesses.

The Mātai Ahuwhenua team focuses on:

Growing partnerships with Māori Agribusinesses and preparing them for research collaborations to meet the current needs and future aspirations for their business, shareholders, hapū or iwi members. As well as co-developing opportunities with impact and value for Māori Agribusinesses and connecting Māori Agribusinesses with world-class AgResearch scientists to co-design collaborative solutions, including both Mātauranga Māori and AgResearch knowledge and capabilities. They've also been expanding AgResearch's understanding of the current and future needs of Māori Agribusinesses to inform AgResearch's science direction and lifting the capability of AgResearch scientists to develop long term partnerships and collaborative solutions with Māori Agribusinesses.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Te Herenga Waka which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

AG Research have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships and one Masters level scholarships.

AG Research Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Amy | Hema | Otago University | Science |
| Georgia-Rae | Jones | Auckland University | Science |

AG Research Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Ngāpera | Keegan | Victoria University | Environmental Science |

Land Trust Profiles - Deloitte

These trusts all belong under the iwi confederation Te Arawa and have been supported by the Deloitte Accountancy group to help award these scholarships to students. This year they have all partnered with the Māori Education Trust.

Kapenga M Trust

The Kapenga M Trust was established in 1983 after taking control of their affairs from the Department of Māori Affairs. The Trust is owned by Tūhourangi and their kaupapa was previously centred on developing an agricultural foundation and providing a food source for their iwi, until its shift to focussing on the treaty settlement for their rohe and supporting their iwi members. The Trust whenua is located in the Tarawera region, and they are kaitiaki of Tarawera Maunga, Lake Tarawera, Lake Rotomahana and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

They have been able to award forty scholarships to students enrolled in Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate studies.

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Arana | Ashby | Waikato University | Music Production |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Casey | Rameka | Massey University | Arts |
| Ebony | Healey-Forde | Toi Ohomai | Creativity |
| Emaraina | Ratima | EIT Eastern | Social Work |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Hope | Arahanga-Roa | Whitireia | Applied Social Work |
| Kiarni | Palmer | Waikato University | Business |
| Maia | Tipene | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Health |
| Matagi | Vitolio | Victoria University | Arts |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Mira | Galvin-Becker | Massey University | Business |
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Ngaronoa | Wetere | Massey University | Construction |
| Ngawati | Cook | Waikato University | Business |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Pene Te Huki | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Regan | Nicholson | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Seneuefa | Leo | Waikato University | Laws |
| Seona | Healey-Forde | Waikato University | Business |
| Te Aniwa | Cook | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Hikawai | Te Nahu | Auckland University | Arts and Science |
| Saskia | Whiston | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Hau Ariki | Gardiner-Toi | Otago University | Arts and Laws |

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Shaye | Witeri | Otago University | Arts and Laws |
| Hamuera | Arahanga-Roa | Weltec | Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying |
| Sydney | Mcleod | TW o Aotearoa | Tikanga |

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Te Maringi | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sport, Recreation and Exercise |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Digital Design & Web Development |

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Savannah | Galvin | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Ikey | Tunui | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Rangitakaiho | Ward-Foden | Waikato University | Teaching |

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Kayla | Christiansen | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jocelyn | Purewa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages |

Paehinahina Mourea Trust

The Paehinahina Mourea Trust was established in 1972 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust lands are located 12 km to the northeast of Rotorua city. The land is owned by two hapu of Ngāti Pikiao - Ngāti Te Takinga and Ngāti Hinekura. Over time the land has been known by several different titles: Taheke Papakainga, Mourea Papakainga, Tikitere Development Block and Paehinahina Mourea.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

The funds from Paehinahina Trust have helped award ninety-three Secondary scholarships, seven Undergraduate scholarships and a further nine Postgraduate scholarships.

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Adrienne | Godbold | Wofford College | Psychology |
| Aleesha | Hickling | Waikato University | Business |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Massey University | Social Work |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Awatea | Rikirangi-Thomas | AUT Auckland | Design |
| Brett | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |
| Brynn | Mitchell | College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Computer Science |
| Chevolane | Te Aute | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Arts |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Ikey | Tunui | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Applied Business Management |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Jenna | Keyte | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Education |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TW o Awanuiārangi | Health Science |
| Keana | Simeon | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Krystal | Iraia | Wintec | Applied Social Work |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Business |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Health |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Mareikura | Waiti | University of Sydney | Arts |
| Maria | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Visual Arts |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Marttius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Merekara | Below | Victoria University | Communication |
| Mira | Galvin-Becker | Massey University | Business |
| Moewaka | Dunster | Otago University | Arts |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |
| Nai | Ronaki | Victoria University | Health |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Nikylah | Ngaheue | Auckland University | Science |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Paula | Macgregor | Massey University | Social Work |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Phoenix | Henare | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Rhia | Mataira | Massey University | Teaching |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | Waikato Institute | Teaching |
| Rraelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Savannah | Galvin | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Shayna | Rameka | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tahurangi | Craig | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Communications |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Te Paerata | Tahuriorangi | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Nursing |
| Tiffany | Walker | Waikato University | Environmental Planning |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taūkamo | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Veronica | Maru | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Valarie | Reid | TW o Aotearoa | Tikanga |
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Digital Technology |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoa |
| Hari | Below | Weltec | Plumbing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Mere | Murray-Macgregor | AUT Auckland | Arts and Laws |
| Catrin | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |
| Te Maringi | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Rehutai | Armstrong Kingi | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacque | Webber | Waikato University | Māoritanga |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Diploma of Law |
| Carla | Macfarlane | Toi Ohomai | Business |

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Kelly | Bullivant | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Philosophy |
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Victoria University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Anahere | Below | Victoria University | Science |
| Cheryl | Wilson | Otago Polytechnic | Professional Practice |
| Denise | Cribb Fox | TW o Aotearoa | Applied Indigenous Knowledge |
| Julia | Harris | Massey University | Science |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Marcia | Hennings | Waikato University | Business Administration |
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Te Awhitu | Wilson | AUT Auckland | Sport, Exercise, and Health |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Aroha | Haumaha | Waikato University | Counselling |
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Paengaroa North K Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

Paengaroa North K Trust have administered thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships and five Postgraduate level scholarships, all ranging in focusses and specialties.

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Aoreere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Computer Sciences |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Matuaranga Māori |
| Horiana | Curtis | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Art |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Applied Business |
| Jahmin | Costa | Victoria University | Arts |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Krystal | Iraia | Wintec | Applied Social Work |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Business |
| Logan | Fergus | Massey University | Construction |
| Maria | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Visual Arts |
| Marttius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Nikylah | Ngaheue | Auckland University | Science |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rylee | Godbold | Toi Ohomai | Psychology |
| Sarah | Merito | Toi Ohomai | Applied Counselling |
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Unity | Costa | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Moanametetokorua | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies | Cookery |
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoa |
| Chelsey | Tahau | Toi Ohomai | Horticulture |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Tewi | Curtis-Lowe | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Mahé | Tamihana-Pofele | Toi Ohomai | Quantity Surveying |

Paengaroa North Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Moana Kaio | Kaio | Otago University | Indigenous Studies |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |

Haumingi No 3

Haumingi No. 3 Trust have awarded nine Undergraduate scholarships and two Masters scholarships.

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |
| Horiana | Curtis | TW o Aoteroa | Arts |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aoteroa | Bi-Cultural Social Work |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Alveretta | Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Rawinia | Cooper | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |

Haumingi No. 3 Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Pukaingataru B18

The Pukaingataru B18 Trust was established in 1988 under the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 and its main kaupapa is in centred in kiwifruit growing. They run fifteen hectares of orchards just out of Maketu.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Pukaingataru have awarded twenty Undergraduate scholarships as well as six more Postgraduate scholarships.

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Rosina | Bell | TW o Aotearoa | Arts |
| Mira | Galvin-Becker | Massey University | Business |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Koopu | Waikato University | Business |
| Tamatea | Ngapo-Lipscombe | Waikato University | Business Management |
| Nikora | Ruawai | Waikato University | Business Studies |
| Merekara | Below | Victoria University | Communication |
| Savannah | Galvin | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Amelia | Mahutoto | Auckland University | Health |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Health |
| Rangihoia | Hollis | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Maraea | Walker | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Seneuefa | Leo | Waikato University | Laws |
| Rangiwhakairi | Walker | SIT Southern | Management |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies (Honours) |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Charlene | Kahotea-Smith | Auckland University | Property |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | AUT Auckland | Science |
| Anna-Marie | Te Aho | Canterbury University | Teaching and Learning |

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Nataliah | Haimona Pepene | Wintec | AgriBusiness Management Knowledge |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |
| Hari | Below | Weltec | Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying |

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Tayla | Parris | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Kirani | Pritchard | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Alana | Houkamau | Massey University | Arts and Science |

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ellah | Harford | Toi Ohomai | Early Childhood Education |
| Centrie | Collier | Toi Ohomai | Sport, Recreation and Exercise |

Pukaingataru B18 Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Anahere | Below | Victoria University | Science |
| Maraea | Durie | Massey University | Education |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jakob | Bell-Kake | Otago University | Business |
| Keita | Durie | Massey University | Education |

Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust

The Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust was established officially in 1982 after the land was released from the Māori Affairs Act 1953. The Trust operates five land blocks, located in the Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere Raukawa rohe. The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Kokako has had a long-held interest in funding the education of its people and have administered thirty-one Undergraduate scholarships, two Masters level scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship this year.

Kokako Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Aleesha | Hickling | Waikato University | Business |
| Anipātene | Williams | Waikato University | N/A |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Conor-Devlin | Payne | NMIT Nelson | Applied Social Science |
| Emmeline | Sunnex | Waikato University | Laws |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jaimee-Lee | Mercer | Canterbury University | Teaching |
| Manaia | Rapana | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Merekara | Below | Victoria University | Communication |
| Moewaka | Dunster | Otago University | Arts |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Paige | Hata | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Piatarahi | Goldsmith | Waikato University | Business |
| Renee | Whiley | UCOL | Nursing |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Psychology |
| Tahurangi | Craig | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Information and Communications |
| Tina | Kerewaro | MIT Manukau | Nursing |

Kokako Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tyla | Vaipo | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Waitapu | Beech | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Rangipurei | Manley | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Kai | Tan | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Madeleine | Anderson | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Malachi | Whare | Otago University | Business and Laws |

Kokako Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Hari | Below | Weltec | Plumbing |
| Joshua | Wehipeihana | Toi Ohomai | Information Technology |

Kokako Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Shannel | Whare | Massey University | Arts |
| Marina | Whiley | Massey University | Teaching |

Kokako Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Sara | Hona | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |

Kokako Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Anahere | Below | Victoria University | Science |
| Skye | Wehipeihana | Victoria University | Laws |

Te Tahuna Trust

The Te Tahuna Trust was established in 1981 under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. Today, it continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust's assets are comprised of lands totalling some 30.6 ha which are located at Hinehopu at the eastern end of Lake Rotoiti. These lands are leased to the Hinehopu Golf Club, the Old Tearooms site and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Te Tahuna Trust has awarded a total of ninety educational scholarships to students enrolled various levels of study. Seventy-four have been awarded to Undergraduate level students, seven to Postgraduate level students, and a further nine scholarships to Masters students.

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Adele | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alvaretta | Rakuraku-Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Awatea | Rikirangi-Thomas | AUT Auckland | Design |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and sport |
| Brooke | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Dawson | Smith | Lincoln University | Commerce |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Arts |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Nursing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Te Aowheoro | Hohepa-Gardiner | Waikato University | Education |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Applied Business Management |
| Jasmine | Hati | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Keana | Simeon | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manakau | Nursing |
| Lillian | Tuhoro | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Marttius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Misty | Gillies | TW o Aotearoa | Bicultural Social Work |
| Nai | Mullane-Ronaki | Victoria University | Health |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahere | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Ngaire | Papuni | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Raelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | Wintec | Teaching |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Bachelor in Science |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Communications Technology |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science in Aquaculture |
| Te Paerata | Tahuriorangi | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Nursing |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Tyla | Vaipo | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Catrin | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Alexandra | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Moana | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies and The Culinary Collective | Cookery |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Sports Massage |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacqueline | Webber | Waikato University | Māori Studies |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Law |
| Carla | Macfarlane | Toi Ohomai | Business |

Whangamoia Trust

The Whangamoia Trust was established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust was originally known as the Rotoiti 1B trust, then that name was changed by the Māori Land Court to Rotoiti 17, eventually in 2000, the trustees changed it to Whangamoia Trust. The Trust Lands comprising some 190 ha are located at Otaramarae at the western end of Lake Rotoiti. There are forty-nine leasehold sections, 160ha is leased as a farm and the trust has a small forest woodlot of 9ha.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Whangamoia have awarded eighty-two scholarships. This included sixty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate, and seven Masters level scholarships.

Whangamoa - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Alexandra | Ogilvie | Otago University | Conjoint of Arts and Science |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Bachelor of Management Studies |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | Certificate in University Preparation |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Bachelor of Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Bachelor of Engineering |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Catrin | Ogilvie | Otago University | Conjoint of Arts and Science |
| Chloe | Le Comte | Waikato University | Bachelor of Business Management |
| Dawson | Smith | Lincoln University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences |
| Leeuwin | Ririnui | Massey University | Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences |
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Education |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Bachelor Mātauranga Māori |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Diploma of Law |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Hadley | Tamati | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Certificate in Digital Technology Product Solutions |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Applied Business Management |
| Jacqueline | Webber | Waikato University | Diploma in Māoritanga |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Bachelor of Engineering |
| Jenna | Keyte | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Bachelor of Business |
| Lillian | Tuhoro | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Bachelor of Health |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Maria | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |
| Martius | Engelen | Victoria University | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Mere | Murray-Macgregor | AUT Auckland | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Moana | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies | Certificate in Cookery |
| Nai | Mullane-Ronaki | Victoria University | Bachelor of Health |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Bachelor of Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Bachelor of Science |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Paula | Murray-Macgregor | Massey University | Bachelor of Social and Community Work |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Renee | Stone | Unitec | Bachelor of Business |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | WIE Waikato | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Bachelor of Psychology |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Bachelor of Applied Counselling |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Sheena | Waarea | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Forestry Science |
| Tahurangi | Craig | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Bachelor of Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Te Maringi | Marsh | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Bachelor of Science |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Tiffany | Walker | Waikato University | Bachelor of Environmental Planning |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taukamo | Victoria University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Career Academy | Certificate in Bookkeeping Accounting |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Social Work |

Whangamoa - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Phoenix | Henare | Otago University | Bachelor of Physiotherapy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Doctorate of Civil Engineering |
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Victoria University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Turuhira | Hotene | Auckland University | PG Diploma in Business Enterprise |
| Daniel | Groot | Teach First NZ | PG Diploma in Secondary Teaching |

Whangamoa - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Te Awhitu | Wilson | AUT Auckland | Master of Sport, Exercise, and Health |
| Denise | Cribb Fox | TW o Aotearoa | Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge |
| Julia | Harris | Massey University | Master of Science |
| Marcia | Hennings | Waikato University | Master of Business Administration |

Tautara Matawharua

The Tautara Matawhaura Trust is established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The block, which is also named Matawhaura 3, contains the Trust Lands which are comprised of some 3618 ha are located at the western end of Lake Rotoehu. These lands are used for a multitude of businesses including sheep and beef farming, and eucalyptus and pine forests.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Tautara Matawharu have been able to award one hundred and two scholarships of varying levels of studies. This has included eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and twelve Masters level scholarships.

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Adele | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alvaretta | Rakuraku-Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Amelia | Mahutoto | Auckland University | Health |
| Anahera | Pene | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Massey University | Social Work |
| Atawhai | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Arts |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Awatea | Rikirangi-Thomas | AUT Auckland | Design |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |
| Brooke | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Computer and Sciences |
| Dawson | Smith | Lincoln University | Commerce |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Arts |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Te Aowheoro | Hohepa-Gardiner | Waikato University | Education |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Mātauranga |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Diploma of Law |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jasmine | Jasmine | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Kiarni | Palmer | Waikato University | Business |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Business |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Lillian | Tuhoro | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Misty | Gillies | TW o Aotearoa | Bicultural Social Work |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Koopu | Waikato University | Business |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Nikylah | Ngaheu | Auckland University | Bachelor in Science |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Phoenix | Henare | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rangipo Puti | Wallace-Ihakara | Massey University | Education |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | WIE Waikato | Teaching |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Psychology |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Tiffany | Walker | Waikato University | Environmental Planning |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taūkamo | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tyla | Vaipo | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Tyra | Macpherson | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Caroline | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Brett | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Moanametetokorua | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies; The Culinary Collective | Cookery |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoa |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Digital Technology |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Caroline | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Brett | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |
| Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacqueline | Webber | Waikato University | Māoritanga |

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Victoria University | Philosophy |

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Kayla | Christiansen | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Julia | Harris | Massey University | Science |
| Pare | Graham | Massey University | Educational and Developmental Psychology |
| Moana | Kaio | Otago University | Indigenous Studies |
| Rahiri | Ngāpuhi | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Denise | Cribb Fox | TW o Aotearoa | Applied Indigenous Knowledge |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Marcia | Hennings | Waikato University | Business Administration |

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Aroha | Haumaha | Waikato University | Counselling |
| Stanley | Muru | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Daniel | Groot | Teach First NZ | Secondary Teaching |
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Taumanu Land Trust

The Taumanu Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust established under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. There are plans to set up a farm on these lands, with the support of AGFirst, the hope being that it will serve the future generations of this whenua.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Taumanu have awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Massey University | Social Work |
| Martius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Nikylah | Ngahehu | Auckland University | Bachelor in Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Moanametetokorua | Ashworth | NZ Cookery | Cookery |

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Tiana Marara | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Taumanu Lands Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Tangiharuru Apa Trust

The Tangiharuru Apa Trust is located in Murupara, in the Whakatāne District.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

In 2022 they have funded twenty-seven Undergraduate scholarships as well as six Postgraduate level scholarships.

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Nikylah | Ngaheu | Auckland University | Science |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Nathaniel | Henson | Otago University | Applied Counselling |
| Jasmine | Hati | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Brett | Oglivie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Catrin | Oglivie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Koopu | Waikato University | Business |
| Kirsten | Brown | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Leeuwin | Ririnui | Massey University | Computer & Information Science |
| Amelia | Mahutoto | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Heta | Higgins | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Javan | Rivers | Auckland University | Health Science Nursing |
| Aoreere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Atera | Apirana | Otago University | Management Studies |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine & of Surgery |
| Javana | Rangihuna | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Destiny | Robinson | Toi Ohomai | Health Science Nursing |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Health Science Nursing |
| Shanon | Taihuriorangi | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Health Science |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science in Agricultural |
| Sapphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Jewell | Carlson | EIT Eastern | Sport and Exercise Science |
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sport Science |

Tangiharuru Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Christopher | Molloy | Otago Polytechnic | Applied Addictions Counselling |
| Briana | Reweti | Open Polytechnic | Legal Executive Studies |
| April | O'Brien | Manaaki Ora Trust | Whānau Ora |

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Marcia | Hennings | University of Waikato | Business Administration |
| Ahera | Carlson | University of Otago | Business Management |
| Jacqueline | Rolleston-Steed | Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Tepora | Apirana | University of Canterbury | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Laurie | Porima | University of Canterbury | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Turuhira | Hotene | University of Auckland | Business Enterprise |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

The Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial Trust has awarded eleven scholarships at Undergraduate level, and six Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Aoreere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Rangipurei | Manley | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Moana Kaio | Kaio | Otago University | Indigenous Studies |

Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata Trust

The Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata trust was established in 1971 by the Māori Land Court, under the name 438 Trust. Today they administer two blocks of land located between Rotorua and Tauranga, that land totalling 3245 hectares. The land is leased for forestry and the Trust has a heavy focus on sustainable practises and growing the wealth of the Trust for future generations.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

They have awarded eight Undergraduate scholarships as well as two Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Moana | Morgan | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Applied Social Work |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences (Honours) |

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Jingshian | Yong | Waikato University | Business and Laws |

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Aramoana | Mohi-Maxwell | Canterbury University | Philosophy |

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Mereana | Ngatai | Victoria University | Landscape Architecture |

Warena Trust

The Warena Trust has awarded one Postgraduate scholarship.

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Rangiwhakairi | Walker | SIT Southern | Occupational Health and Safety |

Rangatira E Trust

The Rangatira E Trust was established in 1982 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953 and is today run as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The first meeting of Owners of the Trust was in October of 1982 and included representatives from the Department of Māori Affairs, Lands & Survey Dept, and the Māori Land Board who attended that meeting and gave their final reports on their administration of the farm. The new trustees inherited a debt of \$154,281 and in their first year made a profit of \$66,655 and paid the owners their first dividend of \$24,371. The Trust lands now comprise 994 hectares and are located at Acacia Bay on the western shores of Lake Taupo, in the central North Island. These hectares are divided into many different businesses, mostly focussed on sheep and beef but also include forestry, deer, horse trekking and bush conservation efforts.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey.

The Rangatira E Trust have been able to award forty-two Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and two further Masters scholarships.

Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Courtney | Mcleod | Toi Ohomai | Accrual Accounting |
| TJ | Hall | Auckland University | Bachelor Financial Planning |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Jordyn | Niu | Waikato University | Applied Science |
| Casey | Rameka | Massey University | Arts |
| Jordan | Lambert | Victoria University | Arts |
| Sebastian | Douthett | Waikato University | Business |
| Seona | Healey-Forde | Waikato University | Business |
| Chloe | Le Comte | Waikato University | Business Management |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Jai | West | Victoria University | Communication |
| Anahera | Pene | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Ebony | Healey | Toi Ohomai | Creativity |
| Jacinta | Williams | Massey University | Design |
| Anthony | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Pene Te Huki | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Tumanako | Bidois | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alisa | Te Ao | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Shyana | Rameka | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Renee | Whiley | UCOL | Nursing |
| Arihia | Hall | Auckland University | Science |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Parewai | Wehipeihana | Waikato University | Science |
| Katrina | Beckham | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Ngaire | Papuni | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Rangitakaiho | Ward-Foden | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |

Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Stella | Schuster | Toi Ohomai | Animal Management |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |
| Rangiwhakairi | Walker | SIT Southern | Occupational Health and Safety |
| Shaye | Witeri | Otago University | Arts (Foundation Studies) |

Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Saskia | Whiston | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Phillipa | Henderson | Massey University | Science and Health |

Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sport, Recreation and Exercise |
| Marina | Whiley | Massey University | Teaching |

Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Akuhata | Bailey-Winiata | Waikato University | Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |

Rangatira Postgraduate (Master)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Rangatira Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Leadership |
| Sara | Hona | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust

Te Whaiti-Nui-A-Toi Block is Māori freehold land with an area of 3,024 hectares. It was created by amalgamation order dated 16 January 1974, which joined thirty-four former blocks of land, including Te Tuturi C, being the area where the current structures are located. On the same day, the land was vested in the Māori Trustee as responsible trustee pursuant to s 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It is a forested area located in the Whakatāne District and Bay of Plenty Region.

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust has awarded ninety-three Secondary scholarships, nine Undergraduate scholarships and a further five Postgraduate scholarships and Masters scholarships.

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Sharni Kenu-Mere | Taiepa | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Arts |
| Nikylah | Ngaheu | Canterbury University | Biomedical Sciences |
| Elliot | Monika | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Kamiria | West | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tai | Akuhata | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Javana | Rangihuna | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Jasmine | Jasmine | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Veronica | Maru | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Maioha | Watson | Otago University | Health Sciences and Arts |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management and Social Sciences |

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Turuhira | Hotene | Auckland University | Business Enterprise |

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wharepakau | Akuhata | TW o Raukawa | Mātauranga Māori |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Laurie | Porima | Canterbury University | Advanced Leadership Practice |
| Marewa | Taiepa Shields | Otago University | Politics |

Strettons

Strettons is an accountancy group which was established in 1954 and work alongside many Māori owned and operated business, Trusts and incorporations. Strettons pride themselves in working in a collaborative way to build and maintain strong relationships, solve problems and help clients move forward. They have worked with many of our Māori clients, through different generations and succession, as a result, they have experience in dealing with the complexities and intricacies of Māori business. Strettons specialise in the funding processes, governance, financial reporting and shareholder record keeping, and provide a full secretarial, management and accounting service to their clients when required.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Incorporation was established under the Māori Affairs Act 1953.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust has awarded twelve Undergraduate scholarships, one Postgraduate and one Masters level scholarship to taura across the country.



Rawinia Rakitu Cooper

University of Waikato

Ngāti Hine, Ngāti Tutemohuta, Te Arawa

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Inc grants

Ka titiro whānui au ki ōku whenua tīpuna e hora nei.

Tēnei au ka tū nei, ki runga i tōku waka a Mataatua, nā Puhi i hoea ai ki Te Taitokerau, kei reira ā Ngāpuhi Nui Tonu ē

Haere tonu rā ki te Tairāwhiti, titiro atu rā ki Te ROTORUA-nui-ā Kahumatamomoe, te moana i kautia ai e Hinemoa.

Piki ake au ki ōku maungatapu o TAWHIUAU, Tūwatawata me Hikurangi, ka

HIKI taku titiro ki runga ki Te Whāiti-Nui-ā-Toi. Heke whakararo ōku kamo ki ōku awatapu o Rangitāiki me Whirinaki e rere nei. E mihi ana ki ōku iwi e pātata ana, ko Ngāti Manawa, Ngāti Whare, Tūhoe ē!

Ka whakawhiti atu rā ki roto o Kahungunu,

Ki Kahurānaki maunga, ki WHATUIĀPITI rāua ko TE HUHUTI ē!

Ka hoki nei au ki te Puku o te Ika. Mai te MĀTĀPUNA ki te Hikuwai, ka huri āku mihi ki ngā hapū karangaranga

o Ngāti Hine, Ngāti KURAUIA, Ngāti Hikairo, peka atu ki Ngāti Pīkiahū-Waewae. Ā, hoki mai ki Ngāti

TŪTEMOHUTA, PĀKIRA te marae, PĀKIRA te tangata ē! Ānei rā mātou ngā uri o TE KURAKAIATA e tū ake nei, tēnā koutou katoa.

I have just completed my third year of the Bachelor of Laws at Waikato University. My intentions with my studies have changed throughout my journey and has become a lot bigger than myself and this is where I embark on what I believe my purpose currently is to end generational Trauma caused by colonisation and restore our cultural Identity through the awareness of Te Ao Māori. My intentions are to use this knowledge and help people navigate our legislative structure, to help hapū and Iwi utilise these processes and to be a part of the change the upcoming generations will establish. There is a great need to extend this knowledge to our rangatahi and inspire young leaders for generations to come. I aspire to experience all forms of law, particularly impact litigation in hopes of implementing change within our legislative structure here in Aotearoa.

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Casey | Rameka | Massey University | Arts |
| Ebony | Forde | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Jorda | Lambert | Victoria University | Arts |
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Science |
| Rangitakaiho | Ward-Foden | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Rawinia | Cooper | Waikato University | Arts |
| Rheana | Brell | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Seona | Healey-Forde | Waikato University | Business |
| Takoha | Pitiroi | TW o Raukawa | Environmental Management |

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Mack | Rameka | Yoobee College | Creative Media |
| Myra | Teka | Massey University | Public Health |

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Taimarino | Cleave | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Awhina Ruby | Pitiroi | Victoria University | Doctorate of Philosophy |

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Master)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hemopereki Hoani | Simon | Otago University | Master of Business Administration |

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust have awarded thirty-two Secondary scholarship, twenty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Wharetoto - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Zaine | Huntington | Otago University | PG Diploma in Health Sciences |



Herewini Iversen

Ngāti Whakaue | Ngāi te Rangi | Ngāti Pukenga

I began my studies by completing a Bachelor of Science in physiology. But realised my passion was in psychology so changed my major to that for my Bachelor of Science Honours. I was then accepted into the Doctor of Clinical Psychology programme. 2023 will be my final year and I will be an intern working in the Māori addiction and mental health field as well as finishing my thesis. My thesis is titled - Kaumātutanga o Te Roro: A Māori approach to the assessment and management of mate wareware (dementia). The overall aim of this research is to improve existing approaches to the

assessment and management of dementia in Māori. The objectives of the proposed research are to: (1) contribute to a kaupapa Māori theory about dementia, and (2) use this knowledge to develop a Māori-responsive assessment tool for the diagnosis of dementia. The tool is called The Māori Assessment of neuropsychological Abilities, (MANA Tool). While not studying I enjoy playing hockey and have been selected in the New Zealand Māori Hockey Tāne side for the last since 2016. Gaining this scholarship has enabled me to focus on my studies and not have the additional pressures related to finances. Ngā mihi nui

Wharetoto & MET Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Roshni | Afendoulis | Tauhara College |
| Portia | Afendoulis | Tauhara College |
| Grace | Asher | Woodford House |
| Mollie | Asher | Woodford House |
| Haimona | Bishop | Tongariro High |
| Quillahn | Browne | Beerwah State High |
| Vaiora | Browne | Coloundra State High |
| Kendall | Bush Winiata | Napier Boys High |
| Brooklyn | Christy | Tongariro High |
| Braxdyn | Christy | Tongariro High |
| Maia | Fletcher-Staples | Te Kura O Hirangi |
| Wiremu | Pumamao | Rotorua Boys High |
| Te Rangi | Pumamao | Rotorua Boys High |
| Grace | Hura | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Zion | Kaihau | Whangarei Boys High |
| Peyton | Leach | Tauhara College |
| Denva | Leach | Tauhara College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Hinerangi | Mitchell | TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa |
| Tamamutu | Mitchell | TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa |
| Mokoia | Mohi | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Te Arai Honore | Mohi | Te Aute College |
| Dreana | Paaka | Burnside High |
| Oraukurawairua | Pakaurangi | TKKM O Ruamata |
| Waikaharoa | Pakaurangi | TKKM O Ruamata |
| Kiwa | Rawhiti | Whangarei Boys High |
| Ringa | Reneti | Rotorua Boys High |
| Midaya | Reweti-Tipu | Northland College |
| Mia | Simon | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Kaidence | Tarawhiti | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Tangaroa | Wall | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Javarn | Wallace | Tauhara College |
| Hone | Warena | Te Kura o Hirangi |

Wharetoto - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mareikura | Raukawa | Victoria University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Candace | Te Rangi | Victoria University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Rina | Porou-Ellis | Victoria University | Bachelor of Communication Studies |
| Alisa | Te Ao | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Siadin | Ellis | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Law |
| Casey | Te Rangi | Auckland University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Ethan | Hotter | Victoria University | Bachelor of Music |
| Alana | Poutu-Te Rangi | Massey University | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Whitney | Horne-Tahau | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Jacqueline | O'Carroll | WIT Western | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Baile | Afendoulis | Waikato University | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Charlamayne | Pickering-Rakei | Te Rito Maioha | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Hinearō | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Hinemoa | Karaitiana | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Cejevah | Hurinui | UCOL | Certificate in Arts & Design |
| Brady | Fletcher | BCITO | Certificate in Carpentry |
| Chase | Leach | BCITO | Certificate in Carpentry |
| Hokianga | Paaka | Canterbury University | Certificate of Arts |
| Gina | Pohe | Massey University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Maia | Hura | Victoria University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Ruby | Moore | Victoria University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |

Meremere 438 Land Trust

The Meremere 438 Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua common land trust, this year along with Alisa's scholarship, they also administered 3 more Undergraduate scholarships, all students studying a range of subjects and five Secondary level scholarships.



Alisa Te Ao

University of Otago

Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (2022)

Bachelor of Health Sciences (Māori Health) completed 2021

Ngāti Tūwharetoa and Pasifika (Tokelauan)

Meremere 438 Trust Grant and MET Scholarship

Alisa studied Māori Health as a major component of her Bachelor of Health Sciences in 2019 and 2021 and is focusing on a Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery in 2022. She was awarded the University of Otago Māori and Pacific Peoples' Entrance Scholarship.

Alisa says she plans to use the Māori Health degree already attained, in combination with the Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery degree currently being worked towards, to return home to Taupō and provide the best possible health care for her people as a GP.

Meremere 438 Land Trust

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Paikea | Harris | Taupo Nui A Tia |
| Wiremu | Herewini | Rotorua Boys High |
| Tamateapo-kaiwhenua | Johns | Ngā Taiatea Wharekura |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| Tamamutu | Mitchell | TKKM o Whakarewa Te Reo K Tūwharetoa |
| Bronwyn | Mitchell | Rockhampton State High |

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Hinaro | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Teaching (Bilingual) |

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Jesse | Manoa | Australian Catholic University | Nursing |
| Alisa | Te Ao | Otago University | Science |
| Takiora | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Design & Art |

Tārere 2 Station Trust

Tārere 2 Station Trust administers over 2,500 hectares of whenua located in the Kopuapounamu Valley, near Te Araroa. Their main source of business is commercial beekeeping and the farming of mānuka honey. They belong in the group of 14 land blocks that participated in the Ngāti Porou Miere pilot over the 2014/15 mānuka honey season.

They have awarded four Undergraduate scholarships to students across the North Island.

Te Tarere - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Jasmine | Hati | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rebecca | Rangihuna | AUT Auckland | Communication Studies |
| Te | Stokes-Mill | Waikato University | Arts |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |

Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust

The Turirangi Te Kani have awarded five scholarships.

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Kaya | Lake | University of Waikato | Business |
| Tahleisha | Smith | University of Waikato | Teaching (Primary) |
| Aria | Ririnui | University of Auckland | Health Sciences |
| Armanii | Martelli-Ririnui | Massey University | Business |

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Te Ara | O'Brien | TW o Raukawa | Māori Medium Education |



Renati Waaka

Ngāti Whakaue

I am a fine art student at Massey and have recently completed the first part of my Master's project. The fund has allowed me the opportunity to focus completely on my Master's project and provided me with resources I otherwise would not have access to.

Alumni Kaupapa

The phrase ‘alumni’ represents the group of students who have passed through a school or university. The alumni at the Māori Education Trust are those who have been granted scholarships over the 60 years that we have been operating. These scholarships have provided students with the means to travel to their classes, purchase related materials and resources for courses, as well as uniforms and kai for themselves and their whānau. The scholarships also mean that they can cover their living costs and boarding fees, as well as reducing hours needed for employment (to focus on studies) and more. The students supported by us have been able to progress through secondary school, complete undergraduate degrees and undertake postgraduate courses and PhDs across Aotearoa and overseas.

Over the years we have received countless letters of thanks and acknowledgement of the difference our funding has made in their academic careers and the success they have achieved. We are always proud of our alumni and cherish their contributions to Aotearoa and academia, and we can’t wait to see what the future brings.

Teah: “The funding is greatly appreciated. The scholarship will directly pay for my PhD Doctorate research in my study of health literacy in relation to Indigenous peoples and cardiovascular disease. The scholarship will enable me to complete my doctorate and further disseminate findings.”

Mackenzie: “By awarding me the VW & LM Rosier scholarship [secondary], you have lightened my financial burden which allows me to focus more on the most important aspect of school, learning. Your generosity has inspired me to help others and give back to the community. I hope one day I will be able to help students achieve their goals just as you have helped me.”

Diana: “I remember getting this money and crying tears of true gratitude. It made a genuine difference in my life. I was (am) a single mum with three young tamariki, I was only working part-time, and not on a benefit, and money was so, so tight. I wasn’t sure how I was going to buy groceries that week.” (Two years after receiving the scholarship, Diana’s thesis was passed.)



Dr Mahonri Owen

NgāPuhi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa

Since receiving the Rose Hellaby Scholarship I have maintained an active research program that looks at the relationship between people, the world and technology. Naturally, my research is inclusive of Mātauranga Māori and its influence in a world that is striving for sustainability. My current field of research is most easily defined as assistive technologies for rehabilitation. The field can be broadly defined as belonging to the larger fields of prosthetics, robotics, neurology and assistive technologies. I am currently a Senior Lecturer in the School of Engineering at the University of Waikato. I look back fondly on the experience of receiving the scholarship and acknowledge how instrumental it was in my career progression. As a doctoral student with a young family at the time I remember feeling overwhelmed with all the things I had going on in my life. The Rose Hellaby Scholarship helped put food on my table and a roof over our heads- Words cannot express how grateful I am to Rose and her whānau for empowering me to succeed, particularly in a field where there is very little Māori representation. I am constantly aware of the responsibility I now have to support others and to make Rose proud. Over the past few years I have been fortunate to continue my journey in reclaiming my heritage. I have always had strong desires to reconnect with my whenua and hapū since I did not grow up there. Since receiving the scholarship I have been able to (for the first time) stand on my whenua and feel of my heritage. One of the highlights of my life! This and many other experiences have brought meaning to my life and given my family the opportunities I never had.

Secondary Scholarships

Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship

Edward Calton Holmes, formerly of Matahiwi, near Masterton, was a leading figure in the community. In 1962 Edward gifted his Te Hopai farm to the Māori Education Foundation to aid the education of Māori. The Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship recognises the strong links Edward had with local Māori, as a benefactor and friend. The scholarship, first offered in 2018, is targeted to secondary students who's whānau are registered beneficiaries of the Ngāti Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui ā Rua Post Settlement Governance Entity.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 78 | Individual Value: \$311 | Total Value: \$24,272

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Jayla | Alexander | Dannevirke High |
| Rezin | Barber | Hamilton Girls High |
| Alex | Boblea | Palmerston North Boys High |
| Luca | Cutelli | Kaiapoi High |
| Henare | Eden | Taradale High |
| Swayde | Edwards | Wellington high |
| Georgia | Edwards | Napier Girls High |
| Brie | Grace | Dannevirke High |
| Emily | Greenfield | Wairarapa College |
| Rico | Groome | Nelson College |
| Ocean | Gulde | Trident High |
| Shayla | Hape | Dannevirke High |
| Vanessa | Hape | Dannevirke High |
| Benji | Hetariki | Dannevirke High |
| Pikihuia | Hockley | Tkkm o Ngāti Ruanui |
| Russell | Hockley | Hawera high |
| Maia | Hodgman | Hillmorton High |
| Emilie | Jenkins | Aotea College |
| William | Jenkins | Tawa College |
| Arepa-Ford | Jennings | Hato Paora College |
| Djuana-Shire | Jennings | Naenae College |
| Ngarauru | Jennings | Naenae College |
| Orlando | Jennings | Naenae College |
| Kristen | Karauna | TWK O Te Kaokaoroa O Patetere |
| Te Aroha | Kerr | TKKM o Wairarapa |
| Kaahurere | Mackay | Rathkeale Collage |
| Pounamu | Mackay | Ōtaki College |
| Hana-Maraea | Maika | Te wharekura o Mauao |
| Hinetaurira | Maika | Ngā Taiātea Wharekura |
| Hakiriana | Mason | Dannevirke High |
| Iritana | Matenga | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Amy | McHardy | Wanganui Collegiate |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Gus | McHardy | Wellington College |
| Kate | McHardy | Wellington Girls College |
| Germaine | Moeau | Te Aute Kariri |
| Jack | Morunga | Wairarapa College |
| Jeremiah | Nicholls | St Bernard's college |
| Riana | Nicholson | Dannevirke High |
| Te Hiiri | Nikora | Dannevirke High |
| Paton | Paewai | Manukura School |
| D'Rhyas | Paewai | Hastings Boys |
| Jahzara | Pakalani | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Turama | Paranihi | Ngā Taiātea Wharekura |
| Shelby | Peacock | Wairarapa College |
| Kylana | Symonds | St Margaret's College |
| Ricco | Symonds | St Andrews College |
| Terina | Pedrochi | TKKM o Te Hiringa |
| Harmony | Peneamene | Dannevirke High |
| Lauren | Perry | Wairarapa College |
| Manaia | Pirere-Newton | St. Patrick's College |
| Jah-Taea | Rautu-Bristowe | Palmerston North High |
| Manaia | Ringiao | Hato Pāora College |
| Kenya | Riwai-Couch | Wairarapa College |
| Taylor | Riwai-Couch | Wairarapa College |
| Katana | Ryan | Ngā Taiatea Wharekura |
| Tenaeta | Sansom | Dannevirke High |
| Braven | Sherrard-Chase | Feilding High |
| Chase | Sherrard-Chase | Palmerston North High |
| Sam | Stringer | Rathkeale College |
| Paranihia | Tamakehu | Mākoura |
| Tuteremoana | Tamakehu | Makoura College |
| Neitana | Tatana | Feilding High |
| Aiymani | Taueki | Scared Heart College |
| Kairangi | Te Huki | Palmerston North High |
| Harlem | Karauna | Forest view high |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Valentine | Tufui | St Patricks College |
| Irihapeti | Nicholls | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Mariah | Otene | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Ngaoko | Watene | Tai Wānanga Ruakura |
| Bobbigirl | Watson | St Josephs College |
| Jacob | Whaitiri | Dannevirke High |
| Michael | Whaitiri | Dannevirke High |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Abe | Wheeler | Rathkeale College |
| Sian | Wheeler | Wairarapa College |
| Tamati | Whitaker | Otago Boys High |
| Joiah | Whittaker | Wairarapa College |
| Ratapu | William | Makoura College |
| Kaitlyn | Williams | St Matthews Collegiate |

Rose Hellaby Scholarship

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself, In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which is to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Scholarships Available: 54 | Number Awarded: 54 | Individual Value: \$750 | Total Value: \$39,750

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Taydem-Bre | Beach-Mcroberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Te Ruapounamu | Beazley | Ngāpuhi | John Paul College |
| Kahutia Te Rangi | Bristow | Ngāi Tahu | Shirley Boys High |
| Ezias | Brons | Ngāi Tahu | Kings High |
| Nyah | Brouwer | Ngāti Kahungunu | Chilton St James |
| Kingston | Cane | Ngāti Apa | Hato Paora College |
| Jahvaan-James | Chase | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | TAUPO-NUI-A-TIA College |
| Leon | Dennett | Whakatōhea | Rotorua boys high |
| Precious | Eketone | Ngāti Ruanui | Te Kura Māori o Porirua |
| Raureti-Rae | Enoka | Ngāti Awa | Raukura |
| Jacob | Friday | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hutt International Boys |
| Jonty | Graham | Taranaki | Otago Boys High |
| Tai | Haira | Ngāti Kahungunu | Havelock North High |
| Xavier | Hancy | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hato Pāora |
| Winitana | Hawkins | Ngāti Porou | Hato paora |
| Vaiata | Hemopo-Marsters | Ngāti Wai | Ngā Taiātea Wharekura |
| Brook | Hohaia | Aotea | Rotorua Boys High |
| Witerina | Hough | Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi | St Catherines |
| Rico | Hunter | Ngāti Kahungunu | Rotorua Boys High |
| Jackson | Karena-Thompson | Ngāpuhi | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Paeko | Kemp | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Te Wharekura o Ngā Uri a Maui |
| Makeo | MacPherson | Waikato | New Plymouth Boys High |
| Calix | Manihera | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Rangihou | McClutchie | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Ngā Tawa Diocesan School |
| Jaedyn | Nikora | Ngāti Pikiao | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Hinewai-Moana | Papuni-Joe | Ngāti Kahungunu | Woodford House |
| Mya-Lee | Patterson | Ngāti Awa | Horowhenua College |
| Te Awarangi | Puketapu-Pene | Ngāti Kahungunu | Lindisfarne College |
| Cjay | Ramsay-Jury | Ngāti Kahungunu | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Dallys | Rapana-Phillips | Ngāti Porou | Christchurch Boys High School |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Harlow | Reuben | Ngāi Tahu | Roncalli College |
| Troy | Rhind | Waikato | Wesley College |
| Moana | Ruawai | Ngāti Kahungunu | TWK o te Wānanga Whare Tapere o Takitimu |
| Aranga | Taurima-Searancke | Ngāti Kahungunu | Te Aute College |
| Ashley | Te Huia | Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi | Otago Boys High School |
| Ryder | Thompson | Ngāti Kahungunu | St.Patricks Silverstream College |
| Hokohinu-Raniera | Tiopira-Horne | Te Arawa | Mount Maunganui College |
| Riley | Tohiariki-Silbery | Ngāi Tahu | Hillmorton high |
| Mikyla | Westrupp | Tainui | Sacred Heart Girls College |
| Kate | Wilson | Ngāi Tahu | Columba College |

VW & LM Rosier Scholarship

Vaughan, an accountant, and Laura Rosier were long-time residents of Newtown, Wellington. The VM & LM Rosier Scholarship was first offered in 1998 after the Rosier bequeathed a share of their estate to the Māori Education Foundation.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Tiana | Brown | Ngāti Raukawa | King's College |
| Rakairoa | Campbell | Ngāti Porou | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Twilight | Edwards | Aotea | NZ Correspondence |
| Rauru-Ki-Tahi | Fitzgerald | Ngāti Ruanui | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Jarna | Flintoff | Ngā Rauru | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Mikaela | Hawley | Ngāpuhi | King's College |
| Phoenix | Kaipō | Ngāpuhi | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Waimaria | Mark | Waikato | Epsom Girls Grammar |
| Trieze | Nathan | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Girls' High |
| Moana | Papworth | Ngāti Awa | Solway College |
| Mikaere | Petley | Ngāti Raukawa | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Monique | Poa | Ngāti Whātua | Manukura |
| Tania | Rameka | Tainui | Westlake Girls High |
| Maia | Renata-Horn | Ngāti Porou | John Paul College |
| Blue | Simpkins-Jones | Ngāti Rangiwewehi | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Mereana | Thomas | Te Rarawa | TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Caroline | Vaamainuu | Ngāpuhi | Alfriston College |
| Quentin | Walker | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Rotorua Boys High |
| Huia | Whakatihī - Heremaia | Tainui | Manukura |
| Jade | Wilson | Tainui | Te kauwhata College |

Māori Education Trust & Ministry of Social Development Years 10 to 13 Scholarship

This year, the Ministry of Social Development collaborated with the Māori Education Trust, allowing the Trust to fund 1061 of their secondary applications. Which resulted in supporting 100%, of our secondary applicants.

Scholarships Available: 200 | Number Awarded: 196 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$98,000

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Asher | Adlington | Ngāpuhi | Manurewa High |
| Nevayah | Adlington | Ngāti Kahu | Howick College |
| Kingston-Ryze | Akuhata-Brown | Ngāti Kahungunu | Manukura |
| Riley | Allan | Tainui | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Amelia | Arthur | Ngāti Ranginui | Woodford House School |
| Ella | Arthur | Ngaiterangi | Woodford House School |
| Isabel | Arthur | Ngaiterangi | Woodford House School |
| Macey | Austin | Ngāi Tahu | New Plymouth Girls' High |
| Azlan | Barrett | Ngāti Maniapoto | Sacred Heart College |
| Pharez | Barrett | Ngāti Maniapoto | Sacred Heart College |
| D'Kota | Beach-McRoberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Jyhro | Beach-McRoberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Kya | Beach-McRoberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Kya | Benham | Ngāti Pikiao | John Paul college |
| Ariria | Blackburn | Ngāti Maniapoto | Manukura |
| Caleb | Blackmore | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| James | Boel | Ngāi Tahu | Kaikorai Valley College |
| Myah | Bromwich-Smith | Ngāti Whātua | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Lytle | Brophy | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys High |
| Ella | Broughton-Wealleans | Ngā Rauru | Cashmere High |
| Xavia | Brouwer | Ngāpuhi | St. Peter's college |
| Rangitupukiwaho | Burgess | Ngāti Awa | Rotorua Boys' High School |
| Mua Te Ahu | Carr | Ngā Ruahine | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Jackson | Cassidy | Tūhoe | St Patricks Silverstream |
| Flynn | Cave | Ngā Ruahine | Tawa College |
| Lucaan | Chankee-Paea | Taranaki | TKKM Mokopuna |
| Raukura | Chankee-Paea | Ngāti Maru | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Rico | Chase | Ngāti Kahungunu | Dannevirke High School |
| Eden | Chin Poy | Ngāti Whare | Middleton Grange school |
| Jayda | Chisholm | Ngāi Tahu | Trident high |
| Shaye | Chisholm | Ngāti Awa | Trident High |
| Mikayla | Clark | Hauraki | Tamatea High |
| Mairehau | Cleave | Ngāti Wai | Auckland Boys' Grammar |
| Renaë | Colman Savage | Tainui | Hastings Girls' High |
| Thomas | Colman Savage | Tainui | Hastings Boys' High |
| Ty | Connolly | Ngāti Kahu | Whangarei Boys' High |
| Tony | Cornwall | Ngāti Kahungunu | Napier Boys' High School |
| Trey | Cosgrave | Ngāti Pūkenga | Roncalli College |
| Taupiri | Crawford | Ngāti Porou | Te Aute College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Cypress | Crump | Ngāti Kahungunu | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Iris | Curtis | Te Atiawa | Hukarere Girls' college |
| Michael | Davis | Ngāti Kahungunu | Lindisfarne College |
| Kabeer | Dhillon | Ngāti Whakaue | John Paul college |
| Anahira | Diamond | Ngaiterangi | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Antonia | Dickie | Ngāti Porou | Epsom Girls Grammar |
| Tatiana | Doctor-Tangi | Ngāpuhi | Glendowie College |
| Kohipo | Dunn | Tūhourangi | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Brooklyn | Edwardson | Whakatōhea | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Prin'Sess | Eketone | Ngāti Ruanui | Te Kura Māori o Porirua |
| Sebastian | Elliott | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Waimauku | Ellis | Ngāti Maniapoto | TKKM o Te Rawhitiroa |
| Riley | Erick | Ngāi Tahu | Auckland Grammar |
| Phoebe | Ewington | Ngāti Ruanui | Chilton St James |
| Estelle | Eynon | Ngā Ruahine | Cashmere High |
| Kace | Fata Tolai | Tūhoe | Hato Patariki ki Poneke |
| Layla-May | Flavell | Ngāti Whātua | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Alexander | Gallagher | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Asher | Gauthern | Ngāi Tahu | Ngā Taiatea |
| Toby | Gibson | Ngāti Porou | St Thomas College |
| Ronamaimarama | Gillespie-Robson | Tūhoe | Western Heights High |
| Justyce | Graham-Winikerei | Tainui | Ngaruawahia High |
| Jayla | Grant | Ngāti Kahungunu | St Matthew's Collegiate |
| Maui | Haddon-Hall | Ngāpuhi | TW o Hoani Waititi Marae |
| Mauriasher | Haddon-Hall | Ngāpuhi | TW o Hoani Waititi Marae |
| Karaitiana | Haira | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Boys' High |
| Manaakita | Hamahona-Barlien | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Manukura |
| Cortez | Hamana | Ngāti Maniapoto | Manukura |
| Jonte | Hanson | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Nevaeh | Hapuku | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hukarere Māori College |
| Kahlen | Harnett | Ngāi Tahu | John Paul II High |
| Te Aroha | Harrison Kaa | Ngāti Porou | Sonrise Christian School |
| Haunui | Hati | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TKMM o Whangaparāoa |
| Rawinia | Hauraki-Rewiata | Rongowhakaata | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Tenesha | Henderson | Ngāti Maniapoto | Te Kuiti High |
| Manaia | Herbert | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Marion | Herbert | Tūhoe | Tarawera High |
| Maui | Hodge | Ngāpuhi | Westlake Boys' High |
| Brianna | Holloway | Muriwhenua | Aorere |
| Cyrus | Holloway | Muriwhenua | De La Salle College |
| Lynelle | Holloway | Muriwhenua | Aorere |
| Jahlani | Hook | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Aria | Horn | Ngāti Porou | John Paul College |
| Keilani-Maria | Horne | Te Arawa | Mount Maunganui College |
| Kaia-Jaye | Hose | Tūhoe | Western Heights High |
| Hohaia | Humphries | Te Atiawa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| Anthony | Hunt | Ngāpuhi | St Patrick's College |
| Clifford | Hunt | Ngāpuhi | St Patrick's College |
| Daphne-Rae | Hunt | Tainui | Tawa College |
| Tiana | Hunter | Ngāti Kahungunu | Rotorua Girls' High |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Meadow | Hussey | Ngāti Porou | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Ngaparū | Iwikau | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Curtis | Jackson | Ngāti Kahungunu | Wairarapa College |
| Marlee | Jacobs | Ngāti Pūkenga | Auckland Grammar |
| Alyssa | Jarvis | Tainui | Upper Hutt College |
| Devin | Jarvis | Tainui | Saint Patrick's College |
| Mikayla | Jarvis | Tainui | Upper Hutt College |
| Keanu | Jennings | Muaūpoko | Feilding Ag High |
| Maddison | Johnson | Te Atiawa | Papanui High School |
| Nikau | Johnson | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Noah | Johnson | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Kaia | Jonathan | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Mount Maunganui College |
| Tuck | Kahukuranui | Pakakohi | St Joseph's Māori Girls' College |
| Bronwynn | Kaipo | Ngāpuhi | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Kaiāu | Karena | Ngāi Tahu | Otago Boys' High |
| Matira | Kata | Te Rarawa | Saint Joseph's Māori College |
| Rio | Katene | Ngāti Pīkiao | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Jaydn-Reign | Keepa | Te Arawa | St Patrick's College |
| Michaela | Kemp | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Girls' High School |
| Michele | Kemp | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Girls' High School |
| Syphyre | Kereama-Vercoe | Tūhoe | Te Wharekura o Ruatoki |
| Dallas | King | Ngāti Awa | Rathkeale College |
| Petrianee | King | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Mt Albert Grammar School |
| Huia-Presence | Kire | Te Rarawa | Saint Joseph's Māori College |
| Ashlyn | Koce | Tapuika | St Margaret's College |
| Breanna | Langman-Mattock | Te Atiawa | Taranaki Dioecian |
| Tyreece | Leokava Taani | Ngāti Awa | ACG Strathallan |
| Aroha | MacDonald | Ngāi Tahu | Nelson College |
| Maryanne | Madden | Ngāti Whātua | Nelson College |
| Te Ata Kaahurangi | Magner | Ngāti Maniapoto | Lindisfarne |
| Julious | Makafitu-Pouesi | Ngāti Whātua | James Cook High |
| Jordan | Maligieri | Ngāti Kahungunu | Kāpiti College |
| Shalee | Manahi | Ngāti Kahu | Te Rangi Aniwanuiwa |
| Zaequanaez | Mangu | Ngāpuhi | Saint Kentigern College |
| Tyrone | Manuel | Waikato | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Delaney | Mapu | Te Arawa | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Munro | Mapu | Te Arawa | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Tara I Te Rangi | Martin | Aotea | Girls' High School |
| Noah | Masiu | NA | Shirley Boys' High |
| Stephen | Maynard | Rongowhakaata | St Pauls' Collegiate |
| Chrome | Masoe | Te Rarawa | Tauranga Boys' College |
| Ariki | McDonald | Ngāi Tahu | Kings High |
| Paice | Mitchell-Hopa | Ngāi Tahu | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Meila | Mitchell-Hopa | Ngāi Tahu | Wairarapa College |
| Kaylah | McMurtrie-Reynolds | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Girls' High |
| Lahaina | Moeke | Ngāti Porou | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Faith | Morrison | Ngāti Kahungunu | Middleton Grange School |
| Eli | Murchie | Te Arawa | Te Aute College |
| Jordan | Maxwell | Ngāti Pūkenga | Bethlehem College |
| Rameka | Miller | Ngāti Kauwhata | Queen Elizabeth College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Trey | Mitchell | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Boys' High |
| Kapua | Nathan | Ngāti Kahu | Ngā Puna o Waioarea |
| Joell | Ngaheke-Chell | Te Atiawa | St Joesph's Māori College |
| Taiturakina | Niupalau | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Te Arai | Mohi | Ngāti Kahungunu | Te Aute College |
| Jai | Ngataki - Karehana | Ngāti Kauwhata | Hato Paora College |
| Avera-Lee | Ngawaka | Tainui | Nayland College |
| Te Oha | Nikora | Ngāti Pīkiao | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Bobby | Nu'Uausala | Ngāti Maniapoto | Kings College |
| Jorja | O'Neill | Ngā Rauru | Hawera High School |
| Oriana | Paora-Hapi | Ngāti Raukawa | Manawatū College |
| Rangitohiora | Paringatai-Dallas | Ngāti Porou | St Thomas College |
| Emma-Lee | Pera-Kingi | Ngāpuhi | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Rohakino | Niupalau | Tūhoe | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Dillon | Ockwell-Hema | Ngāti Kahungunu | Christchurch Girls' High |
| Mischa | Petley | Ngāti Raukawa | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Cruz | Piggott-Rawiri | Ngāti Kahu | Onehunga High |
| Dreana | Paaka | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Burnside High |
| Dreus | Paaka-Smith | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Burnside High |
| Emily | Paku | Ngāti Kahungunu | Chanel College |
| Tessa | Paku | Ngāti Kahungunu | Chanel College |
| Paige | Parata-Duncan | Ngāti Kahungunu | Tamatea High |
| Te Awanui | Paruru-Ruha | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TKMM o Whangaparaoa |
| Kassidy | Pont | Taranaki | Maniototo Area |
| Harmony | Priestley | Ngāi Tahu | Pukekohe High |
| Serenity | Patia | Ngāti Kahungunu | Napier Girls' High |
| Madysen | Petley | Ngāti Raukawa | Whanganui |
| Tamaikoha | Pouwhare | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Tai Wānanga ki Ruakura |
| Rylin | Rasmussen | Ngāti Porou | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Jordan | Raihe | Waikato | Te Aute College |
| Ziah | Ratana - Horton | Whanganui | Feilding High |
| Sade | Raukawa | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Henderson High |
| Asha | Raven | Ngāti Mutunga | New Plymouth Girls' High |
| Katie | Reid | Ngāi Tahu | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Joshua | Reihana | Ngāpuhi | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Jahnyn | Reihana-Apiata | Ngāpuhi | St Joesph's Māori College |
| Preston | Repia-King | Ngāti Kahungunu | Waitaki Boys' High |
| Fletcher | Reti | Tainui | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Kire | Reihana | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Northland College |
| Cheidan | Moetara | Tapuika | Tolaga Bay Area School |
| Keaton | Reti | Tainui | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Tyzahra | Rewi | Whanganui | Longaburn Adventist College |
| Diantae | Rewi | Whanganui | Longaburn Adventist College |
| Tai | Rhodes | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Westlake Boys' |
| Maia | Rhodes | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Kristin School |
| Ranai Numia | Rimoni | Tūhoe | St Bernard's College |
| Norton | Reihana | Ngāpuhi | Northland College |
| Ngataitangirua | Rio | Te Arawa | Te Kura o Te Koutu |
| Chrome | Rissetto | Ngāpuhi | Te Aute College |
| Eve | Robin | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Tararua College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Kohein | Rona | Ngāi Tahu | St Patrick's College |
| Derek | Samaivao | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| Ruby | Saywell | Tainui | Stratford High |
| Gabriel | Santos | Ngāti Whātua | Hato Pāora |
| Jaedyn | Smith | Ngāti Kahungunu | St. Thomas of Canterbury |
| Boston | Seddon | Ngāti Porou | Hastings Boys' High |
| Daijan | Shelford | Tainui | Hato paora |
| Logan | Stoupe | Ngāti Ruanui | St Patricks' College |
| Bradley | Slemint | Ngāi Tahu | St Bedes' College |
| Antique | Smith | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hukarere Māori College |
| Penfield | Starr | Ngāti Whātua | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Luke | Stoupe | Ngāti Ruanui | St Patricks' College |
| Brayden | Taane | Ngāti Maniapoto | Kings High School |
| Anneke | Stone | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Villa Maria College |
| Noah | Stratton-Gregory | Te Rarawa | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Ngairén | Taia | Ngāti Kahungunu | Napier Boys' High |
| Eve | Taiapa | Ngāi Tahu | Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu |
| Gabriel | Taiapa | Ngāi Tahu | Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu |
| Michael | Taiapa | Ngāi Tahu | Hutt Valley School |
| Kasey | Taikato | Ngaierangi | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Karlos | Taipari | Hauraki | Pakuranga College |
| Andre | Taani | Tūhoe | Kings High |
| Jade | Taani | Tūhoe | Queens High |
| Trent | Taare | Ngāti Porou | Rutherford College |
| Rico | Taepa Kihī | Ngāti Whakaue | Wesley College |
| James | Tai-Faletogo | Ngāpuhi | St Kentigerns College |
| Anahera | Taitua | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TKMM o Whangaparaoa |
| Neville | Tapsell | Ngāti Manawa | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Tiara | Te Maari-Whiley | Ngāi Tahu | Christchurch Girls' High |
| Jordan | Te Rupe-Mahia | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Calvin | Tairea | Ngāti Ranginui | Mount Maunganui |
| Piki Te Ora | Takawe | Te Aupōuri | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Harlem | Tapiata | Ngāti Ranginui | Wainuiomata High School |
| Zinadarne | Taputoro | Ngāti Kahungunu | Rotorua Boys' |
| Avahlon | Te Tau | Ngāti Kahungunu | Spotswood College |
| Aroha | Tawhiri | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Sacred Heart College, Napier |
| Anipatu | Tauhara | Ngāti Kahu | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Hiro | Tau | Ngāpuhi | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Ryan | Taylor | Te Atiawa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| Ahumairangi | Te Pere | Ngāti Ranginui | Ngā Puna O Waiorea |
| Hunter | Te Ratana | Tūhoe | St Kentigern's College |
| Jury | Tipa-Tuhura | Ngāti Tahu | Linwood College |
| Wiremu | Teepa | Tūhoe | Te Aute College |
| Jury | Tipa-Tuhura | Ngāti Tahu | Linwood College |
| Arotia | Timoti-Hohaia | Ngāpuhi | McAuley High |
| Rita | Timoti-Hohaia | Ngāpuhi | McAuley High |
| Te Rauhina | Tukaki | Ngaierangi | Te Aute College |
| Serenity | Trinder-Poutu | Te Atiawa | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Matariki | Turuwhenua | Tūhoe | Tarawera High School |
| Hamuera | Va'A | Ngāpuhi | Hato Paora College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Kaitara | Wade | Waikato | Saint Joseph's Māori College |
| Nikau Tahere | Wihapi-Priest | Tūhourangi | Rotorua Boys' High School |
| Aliana | Wills | Tūhoe | Ōtūmoetai College |
| Gabriella | Tupaea | Ngāti Raukawa | Solway College |
| Shanley | Tuwhangai | Ngāti Maniapoto | Onehunga High |
| Cheriece | Ulberg | Ngāpuhi | Henderson High |
| Aniwaniwa O Te Rangi | Waiwiri-Hetet | Ngāti Maniapoto | Te Pihipihinga kakano mai i Rangiatea KKM |
| Crystal | Walker | Ngāi Tai | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Tom | Wilson | Ngāi Tahu | Otago Boys' High |
| Oriwia | Wyllie | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Hukarere Māori College |
| Maia | Wareka-Hepi | Ngāti Wai | Pukekohe High |
| Iyolarna | Waru | Ngāti Whātua | Baradene College |
| Sarah-Leigh | Warwick | Ngāti Whātua | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Jordyn Leigh | Westrupp | Tainui | Sacred Heart Girls' College |

RJ Graham Scholarship

The RJ Graham Scholarship was first offered in 1995 after Robert James Graham bequeathed a share of this estate to the Māori Education Trust.

Scholarships Available: 40 | Number Awarded: 59 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$29,500

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Alastair | Abdulin | Ngāti Maniapoto | Spotswood College |
| Te Ōhākī | Angus | Ngāti Porou | Coromandel Area School |
| Malania | Aumata | Te Rarawa | Rutherford College |
| Rilee | Austin | Ngāi Tahu | New Plymouth Girls' High |
| Awhina | Biddle-Ruru | Tūhoe | TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī |
| Melia | Brett | Ngāi Tahu | Mt Aspiring College |
| Saphrone | Burling | Ngāpuhi | Alfriston College |
| Alena | Carr | Ngā Ruahine | Awatapu College |
| Iwa | Chowdhury | Mātaatua | Wesley High School |
| Wairere Serena | Lawrence | Ngāti Kahu | TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Bethany | Crossan | Ngāti Koata | Christchurch Girls' High |
| Piper | Donaldson | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Manukura |
| Isabella | Drummond | Ngāti Maniapoto | Westlake Girls' High |
| Hokioramai | Dunn | Ngāti Whātua | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Kauri | Elkington | Te Atiawa | TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea |
| Reihana | Ferrier | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hato Paora College |
| Rihi-Karenga | Fisher-Marama | Te Arawa | Kings College |
| Erini | Fruean | Ngāti Porou | Inglewood High |
| Maioha | Harawira-Hack | Ngāpuhi | Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Tetaurangatira | Hughes | Ngāpuhi | Sacred Heart College |
| Harlem | Karaitiana-Graham | Ngāti Raukawa | Tai whananga Tu Toa |
| Platinum | Kemp | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Boys' High |
| Waiheke | Kohunui | Ngāti Pīkiao | Te Kura o Te Koutu |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Shawnee | Lawrence | Ngāti Kahu | TKKM O Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Hawaiki | Leach | Ngāti Porou | Te Kura o Te Koutu |
| Lennox | Manukia | Ngāi Tahu | King's College |
| Alexus Vika | Masiu | Ngātokimatawhaorua | Hagley Community College |
| Miha | Matthews | Ngāpuhi | Rongotai College |
| Nesta | Noble | Ngā Ruahine | TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea |
| Mereana | Ogilvy | Ngāpuhi | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Jahnae | Palmer | Waikato | South Otago High |
| Kane | Paranihi | Te Atiawa | Christchurch Boys High |
| Te Matauru | Parata | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Rongotai College |
| Kirsten | Parkinson | Ngāi Tahu | Otago Boys' High |
| Samuel | Porter | Ngaiterangi | John McGlashan |
| Ngahu | Potaka | Ngāti Whakaue | NgaTaitatea Wharekura |
| Rylee | Pritchard | Tūhoe | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Maia | Putoko | Ngāti Raukawa | Forest View High |
| Matthew | Rakena | Ngāpuhi | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Zaric | Rameka | Ngāti Porou | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Arapeta | Reihana | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Tauhara College |
| Briana | Reti | Ngāpuhi | Bay of Islands College |
| Kawana | Rongonui | Rangitāne | TKKM o Wairarapa |
| Marcus | Sisam | Ngāti Kahungunu | Lindisfarne College |
| Matthew | Starr | Ngāti Whātua | Rosehill College |
| Damien | Taylor - Shaw | Tainui | Birkenhead College |
| Sonja | Taylor-Shaw | Tainui | Birkenhead College |
| Harrison | Te Kurapa | Tūhoe | Western Heights High |
| Anahera | Te Moana | Tūhoe | TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī |
| Daniel | Te Raki | Ngāti Maniapoto | Otago Boys High |
| Koro-Taiki | Te Teira-Taylor | Taranaki | Hato Paora College |
| Makya | Tu | Tūhoe | St Bernards' College |
| Tamajames | Tuffley | Ngāti Maniapoto | TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea |
| Jaye | Turanga-Hallett | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Corbin | Tuwairua | Ngāi Tahu | Kings' High |
| Moana | Tuwhangai | Ngāti Maniapoto | OHS |
| Bella-Rose | Wharerau-Skipwith | NA | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Herbert | Wirangi | Ngāpuhi | Taieri College |
| Tahupotiki | Wrathall | Te Atiawa | Trident High |
| Renata | King | Ngāti Toa | Nelson Boys' College |

E. L. & M. Newman Memorial Scholarship

The L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship was established in 2021 by the Newman Whānau in memory of two cousins who passed in 1998. A further whānau member was added to this memorial in 2021.

Number Awarded: 1 | Total Value: \$500

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------|
| Raewyn | Moses | Ngā Puhī | Whangarei Girls' High |

Ōtaki and Porirua Trust Board

The Ōtaki & Porirua Trusts Board manages almost 500 hectares of land in Ōtaki and Manakau. The largest package is a dairy farm at Manakau and two former dairy farms on Tasman Road in Ōtaki. The Board also leases land in Ōtaki to the Ministry of Education for kura and to Te Wānanga o Raukawa for educational purposes. At the beginning of 2021, the Board made a strategic decision to cease supplying milk to Fonterra from the Tasman Road Farms at the end of the 2021 season, 31 May. This decision came after a review of the Farming operations and an increasing concern that we need to actively commit to exercising Kaitiakitanga responsibly, protecting the land for now and for future generations. There was a strong commitment to protect and not harm the environment. The Board has taken meaningful steps to restore the environment for future generations. Over the next two years, the Board will ensure that opportunities for restoration will be explored, restoration of the land, the waterways and the wider environment. The beneficiaries of the Board are the children of Ngāti Raukawa, Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Te Āti Awa. In the past decade the Board has allocated more than one million dollars in scholarships to rangatahi under 20 years old. While the Board has paused scholarships for the past two years, it is expected that the scholarships will be available in this financial year.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 98 | Individual Value: \$640 | Total Value: \$62,720

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ōtaki | Adams | Manukura |
| Larissa | Bailey | Wellington East College |
| Sierra | Burge | Kapiti College |
| Bryson | Campbell | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Titihuia | Campbell | Feilding High |
| Conner | Chadwick | St Patricks' College |
| Kwade | Chadwick | St Patricks' College |
| Trayce | Cook | Horowhenua College |
| Meretene | Davis | Paraparaumu College |
| Te Huia | Davis | Paraparaumu College |
| Eva-Rose | Dean | Feilding Highschool |
| Te Paki-O-Matariki | Elers-Metuamate | Feilding Highschool |
| Mere-Tuari | Gaby-Heke | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Te Hokotuku | Gardiner-Hokianga | Horowhenua College |
| Nevaeh | Gardner | Manukura |
| Bailey | Hamilton | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Te Waipiata | Harris | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Kassidy | Tovo-Karauria | Horowhenua College |
| Turongo | Henare-Ruruku | Te Kauwhata College |
| Kotuku | Hennessy | Manukura |
| Raukura | Hennessy | Manukura |
| Gisele | Howard | John Paul College Rotorua |
| Trelise | Howard | John Paul College Rotorua |
| Tennessey | Howse | St Joseph Māori Girls' |
| Maiotaki | Joyce | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Tahu-Nui-A-Rangi | Joyce | Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito |
| Manaia-Dupre | Keelan- Henare | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Wairakau | Kereama | Tai Wānanga Tū Toa |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Miharo | Kerehoma | Te Aute College |
| Te Kanawa | Kingi | Rongotai College |
| Whatukura | Kiriona | Horowhenua College |
| Te Whetuariiki-Nui | Kunaiti | Manukura |
| Kauri | Lake | Otaki College |
| Arihia | Lawton | Saint Andrews College |
| Malia | Lupo-Wairau | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Kaahurere | Mackay | Rathkeale Collage |
| Pounamu | Mackay | Ōtaki College |
| Xiah (Ngahuia) | Maeva | Ashburton College |
| Mangaia | Maki-Tuara | Tawa College |
| Miiriakaraka | Martin | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Manaia | Matehaere | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Teagan | McAllen-Kauri | Woodford House |
| Lucas | Mildenhall | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Pareraukawa | Moore | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Wanita | Muldrock | Aotea College |
| Hekenui | Nepia | Manawatu College |
| Teina | Nepia | Waiopahu College |
| Wairaraua | Noa-Paul | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Awhina | Osborne | Te Karetī o Otaki |
| Evan | Paenga | Mana College |
| Jonah | Paenga | Mana College |
| Randall | Paenga | Mana College |
| Jayde | Paku | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Taliyah | Paranihi-Ponga | Manukura |
| Aperahama | Paul | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Paora | Peeti | Te Aute College |
| Chance | Peipi | Taumarunui High |
| Mordecai | Peipi | Taumarunui High |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Kaylis | Peneha | Scots' College |
| Torryn | Peni | Manawatu College |
| Anau | Pere | Taiwānanga Tu Toa |
| Te Whaiaipo | Pere | Taiwānanga Tu Toa |
| Wairakau | Pokere-Eruini | Kapiti College |
| Te | Ponga | Manukura |
| Ellie | Rameka | Solway College |
| Marihi | Rehu Murchie | Home schooling |
| Rauaroha | Rehu Murchie | Home schooling |
| Maia | Richards | Paraparaumu College |
| Tyson | Richards | Paraparaumu College |
| Honour | Rikihana | Rangitoto College |
| Te Manewha | Rikihana | Rangitoto College |
| Hirini | Roa | TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano |
| Aleena | Robson | TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi |
| Kanye | Robson | TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi |
| Shaeana | Robson | Nayland College |
| Charlize | Seng-Marua | TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano |
| Decodah | Silva | St Patrick's College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Stacey | Sinclair | St Mary's College |
| Ngataria | Smith | Rotorua Girls' high |
| Te Maia | Sweetman | Manukura |
| Te Pikikotuku | Tahuparae | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Neitana | Tatana | Feilding High |
| Tiana | Te Moananui | Tai Wānanga Tu Toa |
| Raiha | Te Putu | Waiopahu College |
| Hinepare | Te Tomo | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Alyssa | Te Wiata | Otaki College |
| Nicky | Te Wiata | Otaki College |
| Starcia | Tulchinsky-Borck | Horowhenua College |
| Waatea | Waudby | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Letisha-Rei | Weston-Jacobson | TKKM o Te Ara Whānau |
| Nadya | Weston-Jacobson | Naenae College |
| Anataia | White | Mt Aspiring College |
| Rikki-Leigh | White | Waiopahu College |
| Kyra | Williams | Otaki College |
| Huia | Winiata | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Ngapuia | Winiata | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Te Nukuhou | Winiata | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Te Wano | Winiata-Enoka | Ōtaki College |

Ti Maru Māori Trust

The Ti Maru Scholarships are funded via generosity of a bequest received from the estate of Margret Olive Burns in 1973.

Scholarships Available: 20 | Number Awarded: 20 | Individual Value: \$1,000 | Total Value: \$20,000

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Evelyn | Amaru | Ngāti Hauiti | Taranaki Diocesan |
| Ngawai | Amoamo | Whakatōhea | St Peter's School |
| Paahia | Dalv | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Hato Paora College |
| Aria-Moana | Davies | Tūhourangi | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Hawk | Edwards | Ngāpuhi | Auckland Grammar |
| Leila | Erick | Ngāpuhi | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Hosea | Fraser | Ngāti Apa | St Patrick's Silverstream |
| Legion-Jai | Houkamau | Ngāti Porou | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Ropine | Huata-Wagner | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Maxwell | Kara | Tainui | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Johnnv | Karena-Thompson | Ngāpuhi | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Kavde | Marshall | Ngāi Tahu | Feilding High |
| Gabriel | Minhinnick | Tūhoe | Papakura High |
| Chanita-Katrina | Nuku | Ngāti Awa | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Tamihana | Starr | Ngāti Whātua | Rosehill College |
| Ārama | Stuart | Ngāi Tahu | Lindisfarne College |
| Reitu | Toia | Tūhoe | Te Aute College |
| Jack | West | Rongowhakaata | Otago Boys' High |
| Joseph | Williams | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Rvlee | Wano-Tupara | Mātaatua | Hukarere Girls' College |

Undergraduate Scholarships

Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship (Capital Trust)

Regina Rudland a noted solicitor, and iwi and Māori advocate who passed away in 2006, while representing Ngāti Porou on the Wai 262 hearing at a sitting of the Waitangi Tribunal in Wellington.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Caleb | Fenton | Tūhoe | Otago University |

Tribal Educational Scholarship (Income Trust)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Jalen | Graham | Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō | Canterbury University |
| Liam | Kennedy | Ngāti Awa | AUT Auckland |

Whanake - HERA Scholarship (Income Trust)

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, it still continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

Selection of the Whanake – HERA Scholarship recipient was carried out by Dr Troy Coyle, HERA CEO. Lydia Frater was awarded the Whanake – HERA Scholarship, however, HERA decided to award the other (3) recipients a one-off scholarship this year.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Lydia | Frater | Ngāpuhi | Canterbury University |
| Jaimee | Samoa | Ngāpuhi | Auckland University |
| Grace | Toi | Ngāpuhi | Canterbury University |
| Tahnika | White | Ngāi Tahu | Canterbury University |

Māori Education Trust Hāpu or Iwi Development Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hapū or Iwi.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Pahi O'Carroll

*Ko Taranaki te maunga
Ko Aōtea me Tokomaru ngā waka
Ko Waingōngōrō me Waitara ngā awa
Ko Ngāruahine Rangī, Ngāti Ruanui me Te Ati Awa ngā iwi
Ko Kanihi-Umutahi me Otaraua ngā hapū matua*

Tēnā tātou katoa

My name is Pahi O'Carroll and I was born and raised in a small south Taranaki town called Hāwera. I have been a practitioner of the Māori arts for over 20 years and kaiako of the art for 6 years entrenched mainly in the art of whakairo rākau. I completed my Master of Applied Arts in 2019 and knew within myself that the questions asked were not answered and only scratched the surface so I felt a responsibility towards the kaupapa to continue the research haerenga. Based on the practice and theoretical aspects of whakairo I wanted to delve deeper into the historical, spiritual and geographical relationship our tupuna maunga Taranaki has, and how these values interconnect with the traditional style and form of Taranaki whakairo I am currently a PhD student with the College of Creative Arts at Massey University's Manawatu campus. My thesis will investigate the transformative development of whakairo o Taranaki (Taranaki style wood carving) into modern-day context relative to the role of whakapapa (tribal lineage) and Taranaki mountain-scape and land narratives. I will analyse the Taranaki style carving to identify the origins, evolution and influences embedded within the unique curvilinear style. Researching Taranaki whakapapa to understand their relevance and importance for the landscape and geography of Taranaki.

Pūkaha, Pūmanawa and Manākitanga Scholarships

These three scholarships were set up by a past recipient of the Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship, Dr Mahonri Owen. Dr Owen contacted MET about setting up three scholarships that would be funded as a Tripartite by HERA contributing \$1,000, Puhoro – STEM Academy contributing \$1,000 and MET contributing \$1,000. The selection for the scholarships were made by Dr Owen.

MET Pūmanawa

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------|---------|----------------------|
| Torres | Transfield | Ngāpuhi | Waikato University |

MET Pūkaha

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Malachi | Smiler | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga | Waikato University |

MET Manākitanga

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Arona | Taurima | Ngāti Kahungunu | Waikato University |

Frances Irwin Hunt (Art) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the Māori Education Foundation. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Zara | Alexander | Ngāi Tahu | Otago University |
| Hannah | Barber-Wilson | Ngāti Kahungunu | Waikato University |
| Caitlin | Bradley | Ngāi Tahu | Canterbury University |
| Grace | Carter-Knight | Ngāti Kahungunu | Auckland University |
| Melissa | Cooper | Ngāti Tama | Massey University |
| Candace | Davy | Ngāti Whakaue | Auckland University |
| Munro | Elliott-Brooking | Ngāti Awa | Waikato University |
| Katrina | Fleming | Ngāti Apa | North Tec |
| Zeke | Frater | Ngāpuhi | Yoobee |
| Sean | Hapi | Ngāti Haua | Waikato University |
| Josh | Herangi | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Victoria University |
| Tara | Hodge | Ngāti Whare | Unitec |
| Hohepa | Hona-Ponga | Te Arawa | Waikato University |
| Michael | Love | Ngāi Tahu | Otago University |
| Tutangiora | Mafi | Whakatōhea | Massey University |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Ngāti Pīkiao | Auckland University |
| Peyton | Morete | Ngāi Tahu | Massey University |
| Charli | Nicholls | Ngāti Tamaterā | Massey University |
| Nina | Noble | Ngāi Tahu | Victoria University |
| Bridie | Potts | Waikato | Massey University |
| Ashley | Pye | Ngāti Kahungunu | Victoria University |
| Manunui | Rainey | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Unitec |
| Vayva | Ridley | Ngāti Kahungunu | Victoria University |
| Maioha | Riwai-Couch | Ngāi Tahu | UCOL |
| Liam | Robinson | Ngā Ruahine | Massey University |
| Skyla | Schwass | Ngāti Tama | Massey University |
| Zelda | Te Pairi | Ngāti Manawa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Ereina | Tonihi | Ngāti Kahungunu | Massey University |
| Pareraututu | Waaka | Ngaierangi | Massey University |
| Waka | Wikaire-James | Ngāti Whātua | Victoria University |

Māori Education Trust Bachelor's Degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship is available to 10 Māori undergraduate students who have completed their first year of a bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery. A total of 18 applications were received for this scholarship. Priority was given to students with financial need.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Emma | Alcock | Rongomaiwahine | Otago University |
| Malcolm | Doherty | Ngāti Kahungunu | Otago University |
| Tapekaoterangi | Hakopa | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Otago University |
| Breanna | Jansen | Te Rarawa | Otago University |
| Ethan | Kamana | Taranaki | Otago University |
| Matthew | Oberdries | Tainui | Otago University |
| Nicolas | Proffit | Ngāti Porou | Otago University |
| Maika | Shortland | Ngāti Toarangatira | Otago University |
| Kauri | Turangi-Joseph | Tainui | Otago University |
| Aorere | Waaka | Ngāti Pīkiao | Otago University |

Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship is available to 25 full-time Māori undergraduate students in their second or third year of study with demonstrated financial need.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by to Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Sophia | Ahearn | Te Rarawa | MIT Manukau |
| Timara | Andrew | Ngāpuhi | TW o Aotearoa |
| Ariana | Ashby | Ngāpuhi | ARA Canterbury |
| Tirita | Aumata | Te Rarawa | MIT Manukau |
| Richard | Bell | Te Atiawa | Victoria University |
| Nikida | Bunting | Tūhourangi | AUT Auckland |
| Ngawati | Cook | Ngaiterangi | Waikato University |
| Jodine | Ferrier | Ngāti Kahungunu | UCOL |
| Poppy | Kingi | Ngāpuhi | Auckland University |
| Amber | Kupa | Ngāi Tahu | Wintec |
| Taiatini | Lepaio | Whakatōhea | EIT Eastern |
| Rawene | Lotoaniu | Ngāti Maniapoto | MIT Manukau |
| Scarlett | Murray | Ngāti Maniapoto | Otago University |
| Kelley | Nyman | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TW o Aotearoa |
| Bella | Penter | Ngāi Tahu | Victoria University |
| Leah | Robinson | Ngā Ruahine | AUT Auckland |
| Jacque | Shanks | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Massey University |
| Hope | Sherrard-Chase | Rongowhakaata | Te Rito Maioha |
| Alexander | Solomon | Ngāi Tahu | Auckland University |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Ariana | Southcombe | Ngāti Wai | Massey University |
| Skye | Stanley | Ngāti Kahungunu | AUT Auckland |
| Micah | Sullivan | Ngāti Maniapoto | Massey University |
| Selu | Tepania-Maama | Ngāpuhi | AUT Auckland |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Massey University |
| Jake | Watson | Ngāti Raukawa | Unitec |

Nicholas Irwin Hunt (Writing) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the the Māori Education Foundation to provide a scholarship in the name of her father, Nicolas Irwin Hunt.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 3 students.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Paige | Dempsey | Ngāti Toarangatira | Massey University |
| Gabriella | Kahu | Tainui | Whitireia |
| Coco | Lance | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |
| Monica | O'Donnell | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Massey University |
| Ethan | Oneroa | Te Rarawa | AUT Auckland |
| Ngarina | Paratene | Ngāti Wai | Massey University |
| Halle | Pitama | Ngaiterangi | ARA Canterbury |
| Rebecca | Rangihuna | Ngāti Porou | AUT Auckland |
| Materoa | Stevens-Ka | Te Arawa/Taupō | Waikato University |
| Cullen | Wilson | Taranaki | AUT Auckland |

Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship

The Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship is a joint venture between the Norman Kirk Memorial Trust and the Māori Education Trust. First offered in 1990, these scholarships attract the highest number of undergraduate applicants annually. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust was set up in 1976 to honour Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of Aotearoa from 1972 to 1974.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Te Kaweora | Barton | Waikato | TW o Aotearoa |
| Carlene | Bellas | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Samantha | Brown | Ngāti Raukawa | Wintec |
| Kiana | Butters | Ngāti Kahungunu | Canterbury University |
| Paris | Coleman | Te Atiawa | ARA Canterbury |
| Rosa | Flood | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Waikato University |
| Tasaya | Henare | Ngāpuhi | MIT Manukau |
| Rebecca | Hollings | Ngāpuhi | Wintec |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Koopu | Ngāpuhi | Waikato University |
| Miria | Koia | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Blaze | Leslie | Ngāpuhi ki Whaingaroa-Ngāti Kahu ki Whaingaroa | AUT Auckland |
| Armanii | Martelli | Ngaiterangi | Massey University |
| Michael | Panapa | Ngāti Awa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Kōrihi | Patuwai | Ngāti Whātua | TWT o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa |
| Colleen | Pavlovich | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Massey University |
| Angel | Riwaka Kepa Mosen | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Waikato University |
| Donae | Weller | Ngāti Maru | Wintec |
| Te Aorere | White | Ngaiterangi | Waikato University |
| Wirihana | Wilson | Waikato | TW o Aotearoa |
| Jamaine | Young | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |

Rose Hellaby Bursaries

It has been that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which was to support educational opportunities for Māori. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mereana | Barsdell | Tūhoe | Victoria University |
| Olivia | Beckett | Ngaiterangi | Otago University |
| Sam | Cameron-Dunn | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Otago University |
| Summer | Didsbury | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Massey University |
| Ondre | Hapuku-Lambert | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga | Auckland University |
| Tiaho | Minhinnick | Ngāpuhi | Auckland University |
| Mariah | Montagnani | Muaūpoko | Massey University |
| Te Hekenga Hiwa | Piahana | Hauraki / Pare Hauraki | Auckland University |
| Ramiz | Piahana | Hauraki / Pare Hauraki | Auckland University |
| Paige | Richter | Taranaki | Auckland University |
| Kia | Smith | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Otago University |
| Manaia | Timson | Ngāti Porou | Wintec |
| Katera | Tutua | Ngāti Awa | Otago University |
| Mikala | Watene | Waikato | Auckland University |
| Aroha | Wills | Ngāti Kuri | Massey University |

Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Billy | Alexander-Crawford | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brooke | Batters | Ngāpuhi | Victoria University |
| Georgia | Boulanger | Te Arawa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Robyn | Buckeridge | Ngāti Maniapoto | Bethlehem Tertiary Institute |
| Ryan | Campbell | Tainui | Otago University |
| Kahli | Cook | Ngā Rauru | Otago Polytechnic |
| Rawinia | Edwards | Ngāti Porou | Wintec |
| Manaakiao | Hahipene | Mātaatua | Auckland University |
| Zharnay Ihpera | Haverkamp | Ngāti Porou | Auckland University |
| Dion | Henry | Ngāpuhi | AUT Auckland |
| Maringi | James | Ngāti Whakaue | Auckland University |
| Makayla | Kahi | Ngāti Kauwhata | Auckland University |
| Christopher | Kaipo | Te Aupōuri | Massey University |
| L'Rey | Karaitiana | Tainui | Auckland University |
| Chris | Kent | Te Atiawa | Massey University |
| Morgan-Andrew | King | Tainui | Victoria University |
| Danielle | Knight | Ngāti Porou | Auckland University |
| Tania | Maru | Waikato | Wintec |
| Daunte | Maxwell | Tapuika | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Mere | Murray-Macgregor | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa | AUT Auckland |
| Xana | Ngapera | Te Rarawa | AUT Auckland |
| Havannah | Pearson | Tainui | MIT Manukau |
| Chevolane | Te Aute | Tapuika | TW o Raukawa |
| Kc | Treanor | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Otago University |
| Kate | Watt | Ngāpuhi | ARA Canterbury |

Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship

The Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship was established following receipt of grants from the Māori purposes Fund Board and the Māori Soldiers Trust Fund.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Te Herenga Waka University that has allowed extra funding for 2 students.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|
| Georgia | Dyson | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |
| Herena | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University |
| Aria | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University |

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 upon receipt of the bequest from the estate of Sister Annie Henry. The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship is open to any descendant of her friend Reverend John George Laughton (both of whom served as Presbyterian missionaries amongst the Tūhoe people) or any members of Tūhoe.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Caleb | Fenton | Tūhoe | Otago University |

Awhina Nursing

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Adrianna | Simons | Ngāti Raukawa | UCOL |

Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Megan Ranapia

I am of Ngāti Awa and Tainui descent, and currently enrolled in an Environmental Sciences PhD at the University of Waikato in Tauranga. My research includes implementing mātauranga Māori and western science practices to assist recovery of our Moana and I am currently co-developing management strategies with local iwi, to address a starfish outbreak that is decimating traditional shellfish beds and hindering restoration efforts in Ōhiwa Harbour in the Eastern Bay of Plenty.

I was awarded the Māori Education Trust STEM Scholarship. The scholarship recognises Māori in STEM, who are often underrepresented in these disciplines. Being a recipient of the scholarship made me feel very proud and it also recognised my research as valuable to our wider community and environment. The scholarship has given me confidence to continue my pathway towards becoming a Māori marine scientist and I hope to encourage more of our rangatahi Māori into marine sciences.

Ti Maru Māori Trust

Ti Maru Māori Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Bluev | Rurehe | Ngāti Whare | TV o Aotearoa |
| Patricia | Te Whatu | Ngāpuhi | AUT Auckland |
| August | Wairau | Ngāti Kahungunu | AUT Auckland |

Postgraduate Scholarships

Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship

Donor: Miss Ruth Winiata

In 1972 Ruth Winiata established the Rangiriri and Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship in memory of her parents. Ruth's estate provided funds to the Māori Education Foundation to assist Māori to attend a tertiary institution in New Zealand or overseas. The scholarship is offered to postgraduate students annually.

Number Awarded: 6 | Total Value: \$30,000



Akuhata Bailey-Winiata

Iwi: Te Arawa, Tūhoe, Tūwharetoa
Current Position: Doctoral Candidate

I am a Doctoral candidate at the University of Waikato based in Tauranga. I graduated with my Master of Science (Research) with first class honors in October of 2021, with that research focusing on the national exposure of coastal marae to the impacts of sea level rise with climate change. This year I was awarded the Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship. My doctoral thesis focuses on codeveloping a decolonized managed retreat strategy for Aotearoa New Zealand, specifically pertaining to marae, hapū

and iwi where relocation is deemed the most appropriate climate adaptation strategy. This scholarship will support my research as well as ensure that this research can be used to support local level climate adaptation strategies at the marae and hapū level.

Rangiriri Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Akuhata | Bailey-Winiata | Ngāti Whakaue | University of Waikato |
| Symon | Palmer | Ngaiterangi | University of Canterbury |
| Daniel | Smart | Ngāi Tahu | University of Otago |

Rangiriri Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|
| Jasmine | Anderson-Baldwin | Te Arawa | University of Auckland |

Eric Hall McCormick Scholarship

This scholarship is funded by a Capital Trust and is available to Māori students undertaking postgraduate research in a field which is of significant benefit to Māori.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Eric Hall McCormick Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|
| Ursula | Aitken | Waikato | Massey University |
| Savannah | Brown | Ngāti Whātua | University of Auckland |
| Briar | Meads | Ngāi Tahu | University of Auckland |

Eric Hall McCormick Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|
| Morningstarr | Ratapu | Rongowhakaata | University of Auckland |

MET Postgraduate Scholarship - Hapū or Iwi Development

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hapū or Iwi.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Bachelors)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Hine | Parata-Walker | Ngāti Porou | University of Auckland |

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Hinematawaia | Vercoe | Ngāti Kahungunu | Eastern Institute of Technology |

Hapū Iwi Development - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Ngā Ruahine | Massey University |
| Awhina | Pitiroi | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Victoria University |

MET Postgraduate Scholarship: STEM

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 students.

STEM Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Jonathan | Martin | Tūhoe | University of Otago |

STEM Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| Tina-Louise | Bennett | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University of Wellington |
| Bianca | Taylor | Ngāpuhi | University of Otago |
| Priscilla | Te Moana | Ngāti Whātua | TWW o Awanuiārangi |

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

This Income Trust scholarship of \$5,000 is jointly funded by Te Tumu Paeroa (\$3,000) and MET (\$2,000). The scholarship is available to a Māori or non-Māori graduate with excellent academic ability, who plans to research at postgraduate level in a field that will benefit Māori.

Queen Elizabeth Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Tayla | Forward | Ngāpuhi | The London School of Economics |

Sir John Bennett Memorial Postgraduate Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students who have completed a bachelor's degree and are enrolled full-time in either Honours or a master degree.

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------|----------|------------------------|
| Anne-Marie | Rose | Tainui | University of Otago |
| Daysha | Tonumaipe'A | Taranaki | University of Auckland |

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|
| Olivia | Maikuku | Waikato | Te Wānanga o Aotearoa |

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------|----------|------------------------|
| Daysha | Tonumaipē'A | Taranaki | University of Auckland |

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 to assist in the education or training of any direct descendants of Reverend John George Laughton, or of Tūhoe descent.

Sister Annie Henry Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Joshua | Richardt | Ngāti Kahungunu | University of Auckland |

Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship

This Income Trust scholarship is available to Māori graduates with a record of academic excellence. Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Ti Maru Māori Trust Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Erana | Kaa | Ngāpuhi | Massey University |
| Nasya | Thompson | Ngāti Raukawa | University of Otago |

Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Roy Watling Mitchell Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|--------|----------------------|
| Chrystal | O'Connor | Tainui | Lincoln University |

Roy Watling Mitchell Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Josephine | Te Rata | Ngāti Raukawa | Duke University |

Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship

Donor: Rose Hellaby

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose which was to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Number Awarded: 2 | Total Value: \$20,000



Tom Bergen

I am currently completing a PhD in Public Health at the University of Otago and simultaneously working alongside the crown entity Ihi Aotearoa (Sport NZ). I am looking into long term predictors of physical activity with a focus on all NZ adolescents (rangatahi) aged 12-17. I hope to identify how we can intervene young to direct positive behaviour choices related to physical participation and enhance wellbeing across the lifespan. I had the honour to be awarded the prestigious Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship for 2022 and the belief that MET has in my work fills me with a greater determination to excel. Perhaps the greatest benefit of this scholarship is

that your generosity will improve the wellbeing of my whānau and I through easing the financial burden of studying. I can now focus my full attention on my studies which will improve the overall quality and reach of the work I complete. For example, I now have more time to collaborate with key stakeholders around Aotearoa universities and physical activity organisations. Additionally, more time can be spent focusing on developing knowledge in my field and for tikanga Māori to be shared with a plethora of people. Following my studies, I would currently like to use the knowledge I have gained on diversity, behavioural change and science to become a bridging point between researchers and physical activity policy makers and practitioners. Communication between these spaces is often minimal, yet pivotal for societal change and my unique skillsets and varied experience will be of great benefit here. Furthermore, I believe this will benefit Māori specifically because I will consistently look for ways to build towards multicultural development of the physical activity system which involves putting Māori experts' views on equal terms with everyone else. This scholarship represents an investment into the wellbeing of everyone in Aotearoa and I will strive to continue producing high-quality, system changing work as I continue my journey.

Financial Statements

This is a summary of the Financial Statements of the Māori Education Trust, for the year ended 30 Pipiri (June) 2022, which was extracted from the full draft unaudited accounts.

They comply with the Public Benefit Entity Standards reduced disclosure regime issued by the New Zealand Accounting Standards Board and Generally Accepted Accounting Practices in New Zealand (NZ GAAP).

The summary financial statements do not provide as complete an understanding as the full financial statements.

A full financial report can be obtained from the website, once the audited accounts are available.

Financial Statements

Summary of Financial Performance for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| INCOME | | |
| Crown Revenue | 880,935 | 1,153,788 |
| Income Trust Revenue | 523,838 | 690,579 |
| Capital Trust Revenue | 73,064 | 1,113,038 |
| Other Income | 259,027 | 216,786 |
| Net change in value of Investment | | 632,524 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 1,736,864 | 2,541,661 |
| EXPENSES | | |
| Personnel costs | (195,399) | (243,016) |
| Depreciation | (21,272) | (822) |
| Scholarship Awards | (1,049,869) | 2,380,305 |
| Administration Expenses | (184,034) | 310,207 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | (1,450,574) | 2,934,351 |
| NET OPERATING (SURPLUS) | 286,289 | (392,684) |

Statement of Changes in Net Assets / Equity for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| EQUITY | | |
| Equity at the start of the year | 8,899,154 | 9,185,446 |
| Total Comprehensive Income | 286,289 | 392,684 |
| Equity at the end of the year | 9,185,443 | 8,792,762 |

Statement of Financial Position as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Equity as at 31 December | 9,185,443 | 8,792,759 |
| ASSETS | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | 1,574,693 | 1,142,006 |
| Receivables from non-exchange transactions | 524,880 | 241,558 |
| Receivables from exchange transactions | 298,838 | |
| Investments | - | 1,212,508 |
| GST Receivable | 20,279 | |
| Total Current Assets | 2,418,690 | 2,596,072 |
| Non-Current Assets | | |
| Investments | 7,312,965 | 6,842,547 |
| Property, plant, and equipment | 6,100 | 10,360 |
| Intangible Assets | - | |
| Total Non-Current Assets | 7,319,065 | 6,852,907 |
| Total Assets | 9,737,755 | 9,448,979 |

Financial Statements

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Creditors and accruals from exchange transactions | 521,067 | 124,358 |
| Employee entitlements | 12,745 | 9,648 |
| Deferred scholarship revenue from exchange transactions | 18,500 | 504,829 |
| GST Payable | - | 17,383 |
| Total Liabilities | <u>552,312</u> | <u>656,218</u> |
| NET ASSETS | <u>9,185,443</u> | <u>8,792,762</u> |

Statement of Cashflows as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Net cash flows from or used in operating activities | (1,611) | 314,003 |
| Net cash flows from or used in investing activities | 811,314 | 746,692 |
| Net cash flows from or used in financing activities | - | |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | 809,703 | (432,689) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year | 764,990 | 1,574,693 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | <u>1,574,693</u> | <u>1,142,006</u> |

Related Party Disclosures

MET has purchased accounting services from Literacy Aotearoa totalling \$26,000 (2022: \$25,000), an entity whom BR Yates, a trustee of MET, is also the Chief Executive Officer for. Literacy Aotearoa resigned as at 31 March 2022.

Board Member Remuneration

The total value of remuneration paid or payable to each board member during the year was:

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Trustees Fees | | |
| I Tawhiwhirangi | 3,500 | 5,000 |
| BR Yates (Chairperson) | 7,725 | 8,500 |
| P Tamatekapua | 4,350 | 5,000 |
| B Barber | 6,725 | 6,500 |
| P Gray | 5,553 | 6,500 |
| T Morrison | 4,475 | 3,750 |
| H Wilkinson | 6,099 | 6,500 |
| | <u>38,427</u> | <u>41,750</u> |

Contact details

info@maorieducation.org.nz

04 586 7971

www.maorieducation.org.nz



To our predecessors, and to those who come in our stead, 2022 has shown the Māori Education Trust - Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga - that our success lies in our connections and our relationships, our intent to be resilient and resourceful, to honour our past and future, and to collaborate for our collective strength and success.

My thanks go out to my fellow Board members – Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi, Bayden Barber, Hineatauirā Wilkinson, as well as Prue Kapua and Pania Gray, who resigned during the year, and newly appointed members Brenda Soutar and Mere Skerrett. Your leadership and contributions sustain and nurture the kaupapa of the Trust, and I thank you for your governance.

To John Cribb and our team of kaimahi, ka nui te mihi ki a koutou. Under John's management, and with great effort, relationships and networks, and commitment, our strategic goals are being achieved.

In closing, I take this moment to remember the Trustees and staff who came before us and to indulge in a quick and personal trip down memory lane. The

Māori Education Foundation and subsequently the Trust has been governed and managed by leaders of our country. I will always remain humbled that Sir John Bennett, his Board at that time and Elsa Ellison chose me to be a Trustee amongst heroes of our nation. Walking into my first Board meeting as an adult literacy educator, it was an absolutely mind-expanding opportunity to be sitting at a table with some of our greatest educational and political minds, and it has continued to be like that for all my years with the Trust.

I have learnt so much from so many brilliant people and through every moment, I have experienced the combined power of knowledge, experience, commitment and aroha ki te tangata to seek transformation and wellbeing through education for our people. Aku mihi ki a koutou katoa – now, as then, we experience our practice of strength and success in collaboration -

Nāku te rourou, nāu te rourou, ka ora ai te iwi.

Mauri ora.

Our Board



Bronwyn Ruth Naumai Yates (QSM) - Chairperson

Ko Te Arawa te waka, ko Ngāti Rangiwewehi, Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Roro-i-te-rangi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa ngā iwi.

Ko Tainui te waka, Ko Ngāti Maniapoto te iwi.

Ko Horouta te waka, ko Rongowhakatā te iwi.

Ko Takitimu te waka, ko Te Aitanga a Māhaki te iwi.

Bronwyn has extensive experience working across Aotearoa, in education and with communities, business and industry organisations to create strong and engaged partnerships for Māori and all New Zealanders. Until recently, Bronwyn was Te Tumuaki (CEO) of Literacy Aotearoa. She was also a Director of Northtec Te Tai Tokerau Wānanga prior to its transition to Te Pūkenga and Chairperson of the national ACE Sector Strategic Group. Her current positions include Leadership Development Consultant to IR, Co-chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau Matua, and Chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau o te Mātauranga Māori me te Whakangungu. Born to Monehu Maraea and Ngarua William Yates, Bronwyn credits her parents with a deep sense of tika, service, pono, equity, manaaki mahaki, strength and aroha, and a true appreciation of education, and the possibilities it provides to us, for ourselves and particularly for those who follow us. Her parents contributed in the early days to the Foundation, knowing the value that scholarships created to enable Māori to further their education and their opportunities would contribute to the wellbeing of our people.



Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi

(MBE, CNZM, DNZM)

Ngāti Porou
Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi

Dame Iritana is no stranger to those involved in Māori education and we are fortunate to have had her long term involvement as a Board member. Dame Iritana represents the National Kohanga Reo Trust on the Board and is recognised nationally and internationally as the strength behind the success of the movement.

Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga certainly continues to benefit from the stoic characteristics and guidance of our Kōkā. Ngā mihi nui ki a koe e te Kōkā. He kura tangata e kore e rokohanga. You are our indefinable treasure.



Bayden Barber (BMS, CMInstD)

Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi
Ngāi Tahu

Bayden is from and lives in Waimārama, Hawke's Bay. His iwi affiliations are Ngāti Kahungunu, Ngāpuhi and Ngāi Tahu. Bayden is an experienced governor and is on a number of boards. He has just finished 6 years as a Hastings District Councillor. He is an independent director on Beef and Lamb NZ, and a commissioner on Te Taura Whiri i Te Reo Māori. Bayden was also recently elected as chair of Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated.

Bayden is an alumni of the Māori Education Trust, having received a Manaaki Tauira grant during his time at Waikato University where he graduated with a Bachelor of Management Studies. He is also a graduate of Te Panekiretanga o Te Reo. Bayden is a chartered member of the Institute of Directors. Bayden represents the New Zealand Māori Council on the Māori Education Trust Board and was first appointed in 2015. He is the chair of the Scholarship Committee and has an interest in ensuring Māori tamariki reach their full potential in education. Bayden is excited with the growing number of partnerships with government, iwi, tertiary and other education providers and Māori organisations as a means of growing our scholarship offerings to our people. Whāia te iti kahurangi, ki te tuohu koe me he maunga teitei!



Hineatauirā (Ira) Wilkinson (BCom, CA)

Ngāti Porou
Te Ātiawa

Ira is a chartered accountant and is an Associate Partner at Findex NZ Ltd based in Wellington. Findex/Crowe is a large Accounting and Audit firm with offices throughout New Zealand, Australia, the US and Europe. Ira has over 20 years accounting experience helping people grow their respective businesses. Ira provides accounting and tax compliance and advisory services to individuals, small to medium enterprises and Trusts.

Ira has a particular passion for supporting Māori in business and enjoys working with key stakeholders within organisations to ensure that they make informed decisions for the future wellbeing of their organisation.

Ira is a current Trustee of the Interim Māori Spectrum Trust, the Anglican Insurance Board and Māori Education Trust and a member of the Audit and Risk Committee for the New Zealand Māori Council.



Brenda Soutar

Ngāti Awa
Ngāti Porou
Ngāi Tai ki Tāmaki

Before taking up her current role with Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa, Brenda was principal of Mana Tamariki in Palmerston North. With over 30 years' experience in education across kōhanga reo, kura kaupapa Māori and whare wānanga, Brenda has maintained an active involvement in Māori language revitalisation and regeneration.

She brings firsthand experience of what Māori learners need in order to access and enjoy educational

opportunities that are relevant to them and their whānau. As a tertiary student in the mid 80s, like many others, Brenda was the recipient of grants from the Māori Education Foundation before it became the Māori Education Trust. She was appointed to the Board in 2022 to represent Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa.





Mere Skerrett

Ngāi Tahu
Te Arawa
Waikato/Maniapoto

Dr Mere Skerrett is the Area Representative for the Te Waipounamu Māori Womens Welfare League rohe and is representing the League and its interests in education and health with the Māori Education Trust. She is currently the Co-Head of School and Associate Professor in Te Puna Akopai, the School of Education, Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington.

She spent much of her career advocating for, and teaching in, both the primary and early childhood sectors and initial teacher education with a focus on critical literacy, critical race theory, colonialism, indigenising the academy and Indigenous languages revitalization. A Mātanga Reo, Mere is a graduate from Te Panekiretanga o te Reo Māori as the Kirikawa in tikanga.

She proudly wears the moko kauae to represent her journey into ‘te whakarauora reo Māori’ and ‘te katinga o te kēti’ the very last intake to graduate from that Academy. Recent research projects include Kia ketekete mai anō ngā kākākura: Language teaching and learning in initial teacher education (to understand the contribution made by the different facets of initial teacher education programmes to the overall aim of developing and maintaining an ongoing commitment to learning and assisting with revitalising te reo Māori.

She was an advisor to Kia hoe tahi i te awa o ako: Working collaboratively for successful transitions in Māori Medium exploring the transition of tamariki and their whānau from kōhanga reo to kura kaupapa Māori with two kōhanga reo and two kura kaupapa Māori settings in Christchurch and advisor to the Ministry of Education’s Te Hurihanganui which aims for system change to eliminate racism in education.

Earlier this year, in concert with a group of colleagues, they came together to write a wellbeing guide to accompany a climate education programme for schools in Aotearoa. The approach was to begin with learning from young people about what they thought was important for such a guide. Her collaborative government funded research in the National Science Challenge - He Pā Mataora: Learning to live with the living pā: is about seizing the rare opportunity afforded in the lead-up to the opening of Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington’s Living Pā (surrounding builds to the marae) to explore the needs and challenges of moving an entire marae community into more climate adaptive and resilient practices.

Mere was this year the recipient of Te Tohu Pae Tawhiti Award from the New Zealand Council for Research in Education recognising researchers who have made significant contributions to Māori education by conducting high-quality research over an extended period.

Retired Board Members



Pania Gray

Ngā Puhi

Pania is the owner-operator of Kororā Consulting, a Wellington based management and business advisory company. She holds a number of governance positions alongside her role on the Māori Education Trust. Pania is the Deputy Chair of the New Zealand Qualifications Authority, holds directorships on the New Zealand Film Commission and two privately-held companies: Education Services Limited and CORE Education Limited.

Pania is also an independent member of the Te Mātāwai Audit and Risk Committee.



Prue Kapua

Ngāti Whakaue Te Arawa Ngāti Kahungunu

Prue was the National President of Te Rōpū Wāhine Māori Toko i te Ora (the Māori Women's Welfare League) and nominee of this group. Prue is member of a number of advisory groups including: Te Taumata Whakaritenga (Stats NZ), Chair; Tekau ma rua, member; NZ Police Women's Advisory Network Governance Group, Chair; Oranga Tamariki Māori Design Group, co-Chair; and Taumata (Royal Commission on Abuse in State Care), Chair. She is a trustee of Breast Cancer Foundation NZ, Māori Women's Development Inc., Te Ohu Whakawhānaunga and is a member of the Waitangi Tribunal. She is a highly experienced lawyer with expertise in resource management law, Treaty issues and litigation, family, and medico legal-issues. Prue is Principal of Tamatekapua Law.



John Cribb, General Manager

Kua huri anō te tau, moe mai e te hunga mate, tēnā tātou te hunga ora, ngā iwi o te motu tēnā koutou katoa.

Ngāti Kauwhata, Ngāti Kuia, Ngāti Tama, Ngāti Rangī, Ngāti Maniapoto, Ngāti Uenuku, Tūwharetoa Tainui

This is my first full year as General Manager and what a year to be able to bring on several new partners and raise the bar by increasing our putea from \$1m to just under \$4m for 3351 recipients. We are over Covid, but I believe the students still have a lot more demand on them, not only are they working hard to achieve educational success but also to ensure they can support their whānau. With the support of the Board through the many scholarships that they provide and the willingness to partner with more Iwi, Māori Land Trusts, Sponsors, and our Education Institutions it will give us the ability to focus on delivering the most benefit for our students and making a significant contribution to them through scholarships.

With the new partners and changes that the Board has developed as their new model, it will again be able to use its experience as a scholarship provider and look at the wider issues connected with the role of education in Māori Development. Massey University

and Te Wānanga o Raukawa joined Victoria University Te Herenga Waka this year and negotiations are well underway hoping that more education institutions will join us.

The past three years has brought significant changes to Aotearoa, our whānau and many of our adult learners and Rangatahi. We are not beyond the challenges yet, but we must continue to build on our experience and strengthen our relationships with our new Partners, supporting aspirations of our students who are seeking higher education opportunities.

Looking forward to our new Alumni Kaupapa having gone 60 years approving 83,000 scholarships from \$63m available funds will give us a great opportunity to raise a capital fund with a target of \$1m to be able to fund scholarships every year.

May I take this opportunity in thanking Amy Ririnui who left us during the year and welcome Rochelle Gibbs, Sabryna Wickham-Wilson, Ana Ah You, Lily Roberts, and Kaya Ririnui.

Ngā mihi

2022 Scholarship Sponsors

Norman Kirk Memorial

This scholarship was first awarded in 1990. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (NKMT) provide scholarship and grant funding through partnership arrangements which are made yearly. This scholarship is a joint venture between NKMT and the Māori Education Trust (MET). MET is required to provide a completion report annually regarding how the funds are spent. MET provide a report on how recipients are getting on with their studies and what they plan to do in the future.

Norman Kirk Memorial

The Trust was established in 1976 to commemorate the life of the late Rt. Hon. Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of New Zealand from 1972 to 1974. The Trust's capital comes from donations made in Norman Kirk's memory by individuals, and the Governments of New Zealand, Australia, and several South Pacific nations.

The Trust seeks to promote the welfare and progress of the people of New Zealand and the South Pacific, especially those who have the capacity to benefit from further education, study, or training, but who need financial assistance in realising their potential.

Whanake-HERA

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

HERA's team of researchers and key personnel aim to deliver a wide spectrum of research and development support for their members and work closely with universities and organisations to keep their members one step ahead.

HERA's expertise in industry development, structural systems, welding, and fabrication are focused on solving complex challenges in an ever-changing environment – to keep New Zealand's metal industry at the forefront of innovation.

Mahonri Owen

Available to full-time Māori undergraduate students enrolled in a Bachelor of Engineering degree or STEM related degree and are of Ngāpuhi or Ngāti Tūwharetoa descent.

Mid Central Health

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

Tribal Education

Tribal Group's partnership with The Māori Education Trust (MET) is dedicated to our ongoing support for an underrepresented section of the population in higher education within New Zealand. We are grateful to have the opportunity to help the Trust by digitising its application process through our market-leading student management system, ebs. Our team looks forward to strengthening this partnership and to continue providing students with world-class education experiences through the Tribal Education Ltd Scholarship.

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

The Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand Act 1963 1963, No. 2 was an Act to establish the Queen Elizabeth the Second Post-graduate Fellowship of New Zealand and to make provision with respect to the Fellowship

Whereas Her Majesty Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, New Zealand and Her Other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith, has graciously agreed to accept a gift from the Māori people of New Zealand to be devoted, in accordance with the wishes of Her Majesty, to the advancement of the Māori people so that all the people of New Zealand may benefit: And whereas the gift is to take the form of a Fellowship to be known, in accordance with the gracious approval of Her Majesty heretofore duly given, as the Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand: And whereas the principal terms relating to the Fellowship are contained in a Memorial, a copy of which is set out in the Schedule to this Act, presented to Her Majesty at Waitangi on the 6th day of February 1963: And whereas it is necessary to make provision with respect to the Fellowship.

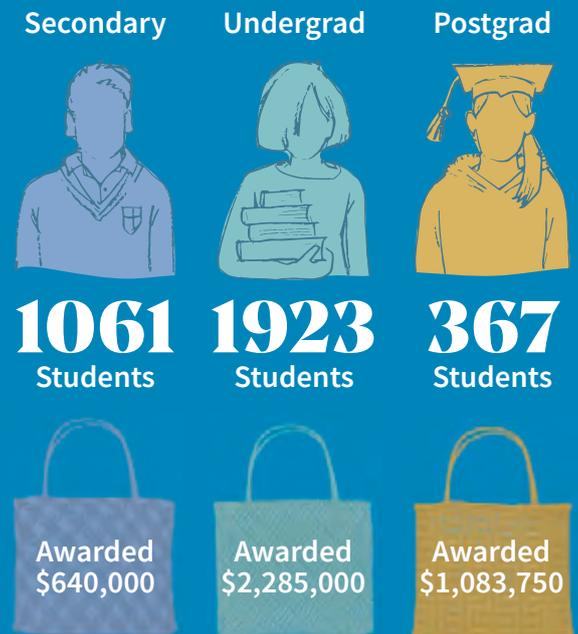
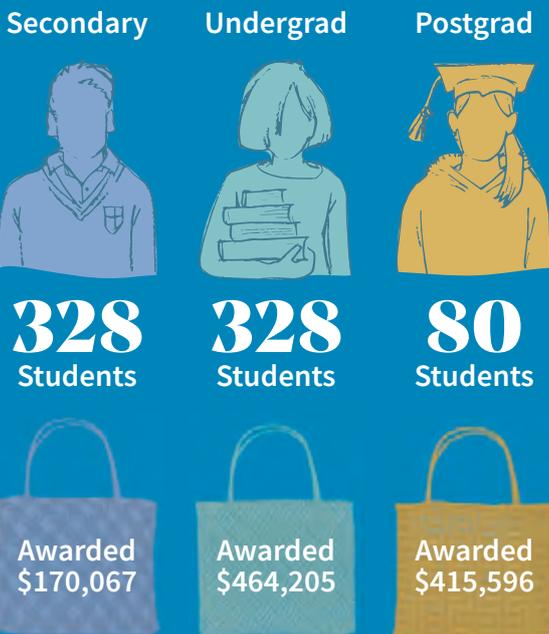
Tauira Support

2021

2022

736 = \$1,049,868
Students Awarded

3351 = \$4,008,750
Students Awarded



Tertiary Institutions

Those who have received 10 or more scholarships.

| Tertiary Institution | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Auckland University of Technology | 11 |
| Massey University | 32 |
| Te Wānanga o Aotearoa | 18 |
| Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi | 11 |
| Universal College of Learning | 19 |
| University of Auckland | 34 |
| University of Canterbury | 21 |
| University of Otago | 64 |
| University of Waikato | 25 |
| Victoria University of Wellington | 118 |

Tertiary Institutions

Applications received from Education Institutions listed above 25 in number.

| Tertiary Institution | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| University of Waikato | 269 |
| University of Auckland | 213 |
| University of Otago | 209 |
| Massey University | 191 |
| Victoria University of Wellington | 178 |
| Te Wānanga o Aotearoa | 114 |
| Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology | 107 |
| University of Canterbury | 97 |
| Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi | 79 |
| Auckland University of Technology | 64 |
| Te Wānanga o Raukawa | 61 |
| Universal College of Learning | 29 |

Across Aotearoa New Zealand

With the assistance of the MET, these rangatahi have studied or prepared themselves to study a wide range of courses: science and mathematics, Tikanga and te reo, social work, medicine, arts, architecture, information technology, Iwi management, engineering, performing arts, agriculture and journalism.

Iwi Affiliations

The Māori Education Trust provides financial assistance to Māori undertaking secondary or tertiary study. Applicants can record their whakapapa with up to three Iwi.

These regions are those used in Te Kāhui Mangai, The Directory of Iwi and Māori organisations hosted by Te Puni Kōkiri.

2021

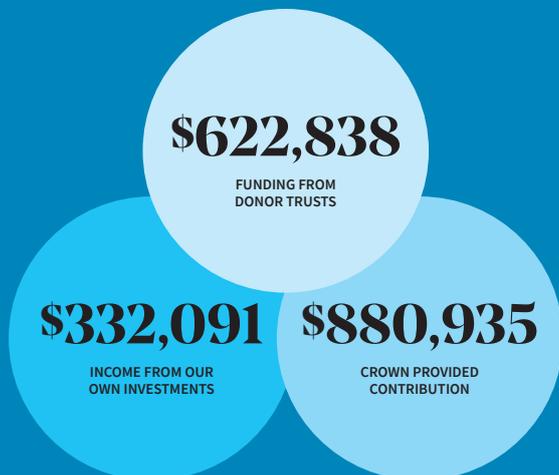
| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Te Tai Tokerau | 101 |
| Tāmaki | 29 |
| Hauraki | 3 |
| Tainui | 79 |
| Tauranga Moana | 18 |
| Te Arawa Waka | 149 |
| Mātaatua | 96 |
| Te Tai Rāwhiti | 78 |
| Tākitimu | 153 |
| Hauāuru | 321 |
| Te Moana O Raukawa | 47 |
| Te Tau Ihu | 4 |
| Waipounamu and Rekohu/Wharekauri | 59 |
| Total | 1137 |



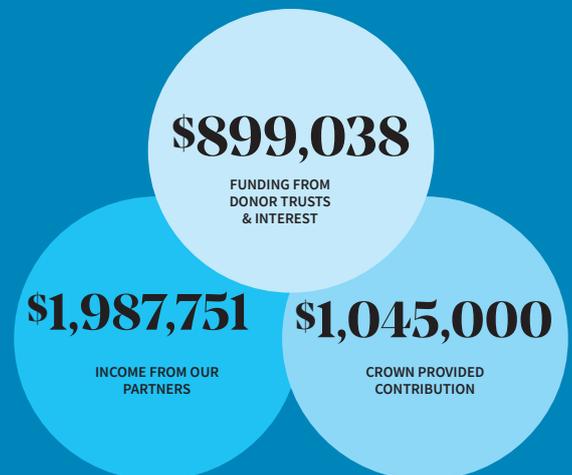
2022

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Te Arawa | 1002 | Ngāi tahu | 457 |
| Ngāti Whatua | 811 | Whakatōhea | 255 |
| Te Ati Haunui-a-Pararangi | 701 | Ngāti Whakaue | 253 |
| Opawa Rangitoto | 690 | Ngāti Manawa | 222 |
| Ngāti kahungunu | 670 | Ngāti Tu whare toa | 207 |
| Ngāti Porou | 661 | Ngāti Maniapoto | 203 |
| Te Atiawa | 455 | Ngāti Mutunga | 203 |
| Ngai Tuhoe | 423 | Ngā Ruahine | 112 |
| Ngāti Apa | 402 | Ngā Puhi | 112 |
| Ngāi Tukairangi | 333 | Ngā Tangata Tiaki | 107 |
| Ngāti Raukawa | 310 | Ngā Manawa | 102 |
| Waikato-Tainui | 302 | TOTAL | 8993 |

In 2021 We Received



In 2022 We Received



2021

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

| SCHOOL YEAR | TOTAL |
|-------------|-------|
| 9 | 90 |
| 10 | 70 |
| 11 | 75 |
| 12 | 49 |
| 13 | 44 |

UNDERGRADUATE

| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|---------------|-------|
| Bachelor | 303 |
| Certificate | 16 |
| Diploma | 15 |

POSTGRADUATE

| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|----------------|-------|
| Doctorate | 18 |
| Honours Degree | 10 |
| Masters Degree | 29 |
| Postgrad Cert | 2 |
| Postgrad Dip | 15 |

2022

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

| SCHOOL YEAR | TOTAL |
|-------------|-------|
| 9 | 239 |
| 10 | 241 |
| 11 | 233 |
| 12 | 221 |
| 13 | 119 |

UNDERGRADUATE

| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------|
| Certificate | 116 |
| Diploma | 307 |
| Bachelor | 892 |
| Bachelor (Conjoint) | 208 |
| Graduate Dip | 407 |
| Graduate Cert | 1 |

POSTGRADUATE

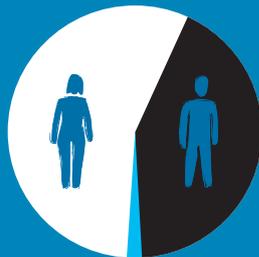
| QUALIFICATION | TOTAL |
|---------------|-------|
| Postgrad Dip | 51 |
| Certificate | 21 |
| Masters | 169 |
| PhD | 59 |
| Bachelor | 47 |
| Diploma | 20 |

Gender

440 Females

295 Males

1 Non-Binary

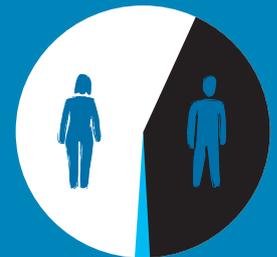


Gender

1812 Females

1537 Males

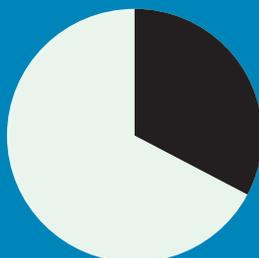
2 Non-Binary



Te Reo

458 or **28.82%**

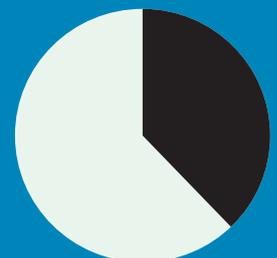
Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



Te Reo

1383 or **41.27%**

Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



2022 Scholarship Donors

| Funder | Scholarship Funded |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eric Hall McCormick | Eric Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship |
| Frances Irwin Hunt | Frances Irwin Hunt Scholarship |
| | Nicholas Irwin Hunt Scholarship |
| Koha from various people in memory of Regina Rudland | Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship |
| Māori Soldiers Trust Fund | Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship |
| Margaret Olive Burns | Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship |
| | Ti Maru Māori Trust Scholarship |
| | Ti Maru Māori Trust Secondary Boarding Scholarship |
| Miss Ruth Winiata | Rangiriri and Matene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship |
| Newman Whānau | L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship |
| Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (and Māori Education Trust) | Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship |
| Robert James Graham | RJ Graham Scholarship |
| Rose Hellaby | Rose Hellaby Bursaries Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Rose Hellaby Scholarship |
| Roy Watling Mitchell | Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship |
| | Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship |
| | Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship |
| | Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship |
| Sister Annie Henry | Sister Annie Henry Scholarship |
| Te Roopu Kotaitanga | Awhina Nursing Scholarship |
| | Awhina Nursing Scholarship |
| The Māori Trustee (and Māori Education Trust) | Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship |
| Vaughan Wilson Rosier | VW and LM Rosier Scholarship |
| Māori Education Trust | Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust: Year 11 and 13 Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing (North Tec) Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Hapu or Iwi Development Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust Māori Studies Scholarship |
| | Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship |
| | Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship |

MET Partners

| Land Trusts | Iwi | Organisation Contributions |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Te Āti Hau Trust | Te Korowai o Ngaruahine | Kahungunu Services |
| Ngāi Tukairangi Land Trust | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Te Taura Whiri |
| Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust | Te Atiawa Ngāti Poneke | Theta Technology |
| Paranihi Ki Waitotara | Wairarapa Settlement Trust | Steel Industries |
| Tarere 2 Land Trust | Ngāi tahu | Agreseach |
| Otaki Porirua Land Trust | Ngāti Apa | Tribal Education |
| Ngāti Manawa | Ngāti Mutunga | Mahonri Owen |
| Haumingi No 3 Trust | Ngāti Whātua | Keystone Trust |
| Kapenga M Trust | Whakatōhea | Mid Central Health |
| Kokako Trust | Ngāti Whakaue | Whanake-HERA |
| Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata | Ngā Tangata o Tiaki | |
| Paehinahina Mourea Trust | Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board | |
| Paengaroa North K Trust | | |
| Pukaingataru B18 Trust | Tertiary Institutions | |
| Rangatira E Trust | Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington | |
| Tangiharuru Trust | Massey University | |
| Taumanu Land Trust | Te Wānanga o Raukawa | |
| Tautara Matawhaura Trust | | |
| Te Tahuna Trust | | |
| Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust | | |
| Waerenga East & West Blocks Inc | | |
| Warena Trust | | |
| Meremere 438 Land Trust | | |
| Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | | |
| Wharetoto 5B Land Trust | | |
| Whangamoā Land Trust | | |
| Oromahoe Land Trust | | |
| Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara | | |
| Māori Education Trust | | |

MET Partner Profiles

Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington

Te Herenga Waka - Victoria University of Wellington have established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of the Trust staff and students at Te Herenga Waka by providing scholarships or internships. Together we have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 213 | Total Value: \$172,000

Victoria University - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abigail | Johnson | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Amiria | Tikao | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Analia | Apatu | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Laws |
| Analia | Apatu | Ngaa Rauru | Bachelor of Laws |
| Arapera | Kathleen | Ngā Rauru | Bachelor of Arts |
| Arapera | Tapiata | Te Atiawa | Conjoint of Arts and Māori |
| Ariana | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ashley | McGregor | Te Arawa | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ataraira | Cameron | Ngāti Ranginui | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ayla | Blair-Smith | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Bella | Penter | Ngāi Tahu | Conjoint of Arts and Commerce |
| Bridie | Waterreus | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Laws |
| Bryn | Davison | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Cameron | Rowe | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Cameron | Davis | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Media |
| Cameron | Davis | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Marketing |
| Candace | Te Rangi | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Christie | Wallace | Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Clarke | Spence | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Music (Classical) |
| Clevelynd | Maki-Tuara | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Corban | Laban-Palmer | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Donald | Rowe | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Laws |
| Elizabeth | Hawke | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ella | Pomare | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Ella | Pomare | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Emillie | Beamsley-Dick | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Emily | May | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Ethan | Hotter | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Music |
| Felicity | Robinson | Ngāti Kahungunu | Masters of Public Management |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Ngāti whatua | Undergraduate |
| Hirini | Mcllroy | Ngāti Apa | Undergraduate |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Holly | Ahern | Ngāti Tama | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Hope | Tioro | Ngāti Apa | Undergraduate |
| Inaya | Clark | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Isobelle | Masters | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Jahmin | Costa | Paengaroa North Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jai | West | Rangatira E Trust | Bachelor of Communication |
| Jana | Abolins-Thompson | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Laws |
| Jaquan | Nin | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Jasaiah | Claydon-Wade | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Jasmine | Pinfold | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Jorda | Lambert | Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jordan | Lambert | Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jordanna | Hermens | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Diploma Professional Legal |
| Jordyn | Wilkins | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Laws |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Laws |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Laws |
| Kaittlyn | McClean | Te Arawa | Bachelor of Arts |
| Kelly | Mitchell | Ngāti Mahanga | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Kirsten | Brown | Tangiharuru Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Lachlan | Spence | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Larissa | Tucker | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Larissa | Tucker | Ngāi tahu | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Lewis | Johnson | Rongomaiwahine | Bachelor of Arts |
| Lucy | Manuera | Te Aupouri | Bachelor of Arts |
| Macey | McLeod | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Maia | Hura | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Maioha | Taiepa | Ngāi Tahu | Bachelor of Science |
| Mareikura | Raukawa | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts |
| Marino | Doyle | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Science |
| Marttius | Engelen | Whangamoa Land Trust | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Marttius | Engelen | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Max | Millington | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Building Science |
| Merekara | Below | Rangatira E Trust | Communication |
| Merekara | Below | Paehinahina | Bachelor of Communication |
| Mir | Welsh-Duffin | Ngāti Kahungunu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Moana | Solomon | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Conjoint Arts and Laws |
| Nai | Mullane-Ronaki | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Health |
| Neve | Duxfield | Ngāti Ruanui | Bachelor of Arts |
| NgaRaiti | Ngaia | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Olivia | Phillips | Ngā Tangata | Bachelor of Midwifery |
| Patricia | Waugh | Whangamoa Land Trust | Bachelor of Science |
| Patricia | Waugh | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Science |
| Peti-i-te-rangi | Fox-Reo | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Arts |
| Piata | Te Rata-Owen | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Arts |
| Raina | Meha | Whangamoa Land Trust | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Te Tahuna Land Trust | Bachelor of Philosophy |
| Ramari | Wineera | Ngāi tahu | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Ramari | Wineera | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Rangipurei | Manley | Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Reni | Broughton | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Design Innovation |
| Rheana | Brell | Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Richard | Bell | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Rose | Kuru | Ngāti Kahungunu | Masters of Environmental Science |
| Ruaputahanga | Takiari-Taua | Taranaki | Bachelor of Health |
| Ruby | Moore | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Arts and Laws |
| Safari | Hynes | Ngāti Kahungunu | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Sam | Lock | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Saskia | Whiston | Rangatira E Trust | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Shannon | Berry | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Civil Infrastructure |
| Sophia | Unga | Ngā Tangata | Bachelor of Arts |
| Sophie | Irving | Te Atiawa | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Taylor | Campbell | Ngāti Kahungunu | Conjoint of Laws and Commerce |
| Te Awhina | Day Jones | Ngāti Mutunga | Bachelor of Te Reo Māori |
| Te Kirikatokia | Rangihau | Tuhoe | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Puni | Doyle | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Rangi Matoha | Cameron | Ngāti Mutunga | Diploma in Māoritanga |
| Te Rina | Porou-Ellis | Wharetoto Land Trust | Bachelor of Communication Studies |
| Te Rina | Keogh | Ngāti Maniapoto | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Rohu | Crow | Ngāti Mutunga | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taukamo | Tautara Matawhaura Trust | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Unity | Costa | Paengaroa North Land Trust | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Victoria | Bain | Ngāi tahu | Biomedical Science |
| Waitapu | Beech | Tūwharetoa | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Whatarangi | Winiata | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Bachelor of Architecture Studies |
| William | Flanagan | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Laws |
| Herena | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Bachelor of Laws |
| Aria | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Bachelor of Arts |
| Morgan-Andrew | King | Tainui | Bachelor of Biomedicine |

Victoria University - Postgraduate Diploma

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Henry | Muru-Lanning | Ngāti Whatua | Postgraduate |
| Jada | Tutaki | Ngā Manawa | Primary Teaching |
| Layce | Madams | Ngāti Apa | Postgraduate |
| Safari | Hynes | Ngāti Apa | Postgraduate |
| Wavell | Madams | Ngāti Apa | Postgraduate |

Victoria University Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Anahere | Below | Pukaingataru Land Trust | Science |
| Claudia | Holmstead-Morris | Ngāti Mutunga | Fine Arts |
| Hope | Tioro | Ngā Tangata | Health Psychology |
| Kody | Ward | Taranaki | Indigenous Studies |
| Martin | King | Te Atiawa | Indigenous Studies |
| Rebecca | Daniels | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Development Study |
| Te Rauparaha | Horomona | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Māori & Museums |
| Tina-Louise | Bennett | Ngāti Porou | Health Research |

Victoria University – Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alison | Cole | Ngaruahine | Law |
| Awhina | Pitiroi | Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Bianca | Elkington | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Tautara Matawhaura Trust | Philosophy |

Massey University

This year Massey University has established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of students at Massey through the awarding of scholarships or internships. We have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 360 | Total Value: \$150,000

Massey University – Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Aaron | Davis | Ngāti Ruanui | Business Studies |
| Akuera | Nia Nia | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Teaching and Learning |
| Alana | Houkamau | Pukaingataru | Arts and Science |
| Armanii | Martelli-Ririnui | Ngā Manawa | Business |
| Aroha | Wills | Ngāti Kuri | Bachelor of Veterinary Science |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Tautara Matawhaura | Social Work |
| Ava | Taula | Whangamoā | Certificate in University Preparation |
| Ava | Taula | Te Tahuna | University Preparation |
| Bridie | Potts | Waikato | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |
| Casey | Rameka | Rangatira E Land Trust | Arts |
| Charles | Maru | Whangamoā | Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences |
| Charli | Nicholls | Ngāti Tamaterā | Bachelor of Fashion Design |
| Chris | Kent | Te Atiawa | Bachelor of Bachelor of Business Studies |
| Christopher | Kaipō | Te Aupōuri | Bachelor of Business |
| Colin | Rata | Taranaki | Diploma in Arts |
| Colleen | Pavlovich | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Dale | Shaw | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Critical academic study skills |
| Dempsey | Ngāti Toarangatira | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Whangamoā | Bachelor of Arts |
| Ebony | Maraki | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Ellie | Hurley-Langton | Te Atiawa | Arts |
| Emma | Andrews | Ngāti Mutunga | Exercise and Sports |
| Ereina | Tonihi | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga | Bachelor of Creative Media Production |
| Ethan | Robinson | Ngaruahine | Creative Media Production |
| Fiona | Cotterill | Ngaruahine | Arts |
| Gareth | McDonald | Ngāti Apa | Diploma |
| George | Miles | Te Atiawa | Communication |
| Gina | Pohe | Whareto | Arts and Laws |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Jacinta | Williams | Rangatira E Land Trust | Design |
| Jacquie | Shanks | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Bachelor of Science |
| Jessica | Roderick | Te Tahuna | Communication |
| Jill | Sheehy | Ngaa Rauru | Arts |
| Joelle | Holland | Ngāti Whatua | Diploma |
| Jo-Maitera | Hall | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Arts |
| Kahea | Blain | Taranaki | Sport and Exercise |
| Kasey | Seekup | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Layota | Flutey | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Accountancy |
| Leeuwin | Ririnui | Tangiharuru | Computer & Information Science |
| Liam | Robinson | Ngā Ruahine | Bachelor of Bachelor of Design |
| Liberty | Te Koea | Ngāti Mutunga | Creative Media Production |
| Logan | Fergus | Paengaroa North | Construction |
| Mariah | Montagnani | Muaūpoko | Bachelor of Science |
| Marina | Whiley | Rangatira E Land Trust | Teaching |
| Melissa | Cooper | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Arts |
| Mereana | Anderson | Ngāti Mutunga | Learning and Teaching |
| Micah | Sullivan | Ngāti Maniapoto | Bachelor of Aviation |
| Michelle | Austin | Ngāti Mutunga | Business |
| Monica | O'Donnell | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Bachelor of Communication |
| Myra | Teka | Opawa Rangitot | Public Health |
| Ngarina | Paratene | Ngāti Wai | Bachelor of Creative Writing |
| Ngaronoa | Wetere | Oromahoe | Construction |
| O'Donnell | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Massey University | Bachelor of Communication |
| Paige | Dempsey | Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara/ Wellington) | Bachelor of Arts |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning |
| Paratene | Ngāti Wai | Massey University | Bachelor of Creative Writing |
| Pareraututu | Waaka | Ngāi Te Rangi | Bachelor of Fine Arts (Honours) |
| Paula | Murray-Macgregor | Whangamoā | Bachelor of Social and Community Work |
| Peyton | Morete | Ngāi Tahu | Bachelor of Commercial Music |
| Phillipa | Henderson | Rangatira E Land Trust | Science and Health |
| Rangipo Puti | Wallace-Ihakara | Tautara Matawhaura | Education |
| Renee | Baldwin | Ngaruahine | Māori Visual Art |
| Shannon | Mafi | Ngāti Whatua | Diploma |
| Shari | Scanlon | Te Ātihuā | Dip in Business |
| Sheena | Waerea | Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara | Arts |
| Skylla | Schwass | Ngāti Tama | Bachelor of Fine Arts |
| Stevee | Rihia | Ngai Tukairangi | Resource & Environmental Planning |
| Summer | Didsbury | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Bachelor of Veterinary Science |
| Summer Jane | Bell | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Ngai Tukairangi | Business Studies |
| Tara-Lee | Manu | Manu | Arts |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Paengaroa North | Applied Social Work |
| Tracy | Edwards | Ngaruahine | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Tuheimoa | Maruera | Ngaruahine | Māori Visual Art |
| Tutangiora | Mafi | Whakatohea | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |

Massey University - Postgraduate Diploma

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Tacharna | Matiaha-Hohua | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Public Health |
| Christine | Elers | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Communication and Journalism |
| Keita | Durie | Ngāti Kauwhata | Māori Education |
| Pare | Graham | Te Tahuna | Educational and Developmental Psychology |
| Deanna | Haami | Te Ātihu | Philosophy |
| Suraya | Goss | Te Ātihu | Mātauranga Māori |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Te Ātihu | Business Studies |
| Raukurawaihoea | Waitai | Te Ātihu | Māori Visual Arts |
| Anne | Paranihi | Te Ātihu | Business |
| Ngahuia | Kawau | Te Ātihu | Education |
| Kayla | Hemara-Wahanui | Ngaruahine | Health Service Management |
| Mereana | Anderson | Ngāti Tama | PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching |
| Quinessa | Sullivan | Te Ātiawa | Teaching |
| Sarika | Rona | Te Ātiawa | Philosophy |
| Teresa | Foster | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Public Health |
| Shannon | Clamp | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Māori Visual Arts |
| Massie | Harvey | Ngāti Apa | Diploma |
| Nathan | Wilson-Loach | Ngāti Apa | Diploma |
| Bonita | Bigham | Ngaruahine | Philosophy |
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Ngaruahine | Art |
| Ursula | Aitken | Waikato | Diploma in Specialist Teaching Blind |
| Ariana | Southcombe | Ngāti Wai | Graduate Diploma in Learning and Teaching |

Massey - Postgraduate Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alisha | Kerr | Taranaki | Specialist Teacher |
| Olympia | Fazakerley | Ngaa Rauru | Arts |
| Stephanie | Piquette | Te Ātiawa | Public Health / Master Public Health |
| Eleanor | Hamlin-Paenga | Ngāti Kahungunu | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Julia | Harris | Whangamoā | Master of Science |

Massey - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Miriama | Cribb | Whangamoā | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Ngā Ruahine | Massey University |
| Erana | Kaa | Ngāpuhi | Massey University |

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine

For the purpose of the Treaty Settlements, the Ngāruahine area of interest extends from the Taungatara Stream at the northern-most boundary to the Waihi Stream at the southern-most boundary. The area also encompasses Egmont National Park, including te Tupuna Koro o Taranaki (Mount Taranaki) and overlaps with Taranaki Iwi (west), Te Atiawa (north), Ngāti Maru (north-east) and Ngāti Ruanui (east). The negotiation process was managed by Ngā Hapu o Ngāruahine Iwi Inc which included establishing Te Korowai o Ngāruahine Trust who at the end of 2016, received the settlement assets and is responsible for managing and growing those assets.”

The vision of Te Korowai o Ngāruahine, is to take every action to be a healthy, wealthy and culturally vibrant iwi and ‘ka ora taku toa’ is this vision for Ngāruahine iwi.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine awarded thirty-three scholarships to Undergraduate students, as well as seven further Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships.



Kurarauringa Hudson

Ko Kurarauringa Hudson toku ingoa

He uri o Ngāruahine – He Uri o Taranaki, Ngāti Ruanui me Whakatohea.

Ko Ōkahu-Inuawai, Kānihi Umutahi me Ngāti Tū ngā hapū

Ko Mawhitiwhiti-Kanihi, Waiokura me Aotearoa ngā marae

Ko Aotea te waka

Ko Te Rere O Kapuni me Waingongoro ngā awa

E te tii, e te taa!

Kua whakatutuki au i te tohu Bachelor of Laws nā te tautoko o tōku iwi pūmau a Ngāruahinerangi. Kua timata ōku mahi roia mai te taumata tuatahi hei Law clerk. Nā tēnei karahipi i taea e au te arotahi ki aku mahi wānanga, e kore e wareware ana mō te utu i taua wā. He tau whakamere tēnei kua oti ōku mahi mātai roia, nō reira e taea ana au te whai i ōku wawata i roto i ēnei mahi. E kore e mimiti ngā mihi maioha ki tōku iwi, tōku whānau. Nei rā tō mokopuna e hapai i ngā mahi mō.

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Aiesha | Kahui-Heke | AUT Auckland | Māori & Indigenous Development |
| Chelsea | Sole | Canterbury University | Engineering |
| Ethan | Robinson | Massey University | Creative Media Production |
| Ezrah | Berry | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Joshua | Solomon | Otago University | Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Kataraina | Anneff | AUT Auckland | Māori Development |
| Kelli-ann | Kumeroa | Wintec | Midwifery |
| Liam | Robinson | Massey University | Design |
| Maddison | Hibbs | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Madison | Waller | Waikato Univeristy | Laws |
| Mary | Horo | TW o Aotearoa | Bi-Cultural Social Services |
| NgaRaiti | Ngaia | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Nikki | Wells | Whitirea | Health Science |
| Pikiteora | Jacobson | TW o Raukawa | Health Promotion |
| Corban | Agar | Otago University | Science |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Tracy | Edwards | Massey University | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Roka reni | Osborne | Open Polytechnic | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Ebony | Maraki | Massey University | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Reign Wairua | Weston | TW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Education |
| Reni | Broughton | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Shannon | Berry | Victoria University | Civil Infrastructure |
| Tuheimoa | Maruera | Massey University | Arts |
| Wendy | Eynon | NMIT Nelson | Career Guidance |
| Corban | Agar | University of Otago | Science |
| Ebony | Maraki | Massey University | Teaching |
| Roka | Osborne | The Open Polytechnic | Social Work |
| Tracy | Edwards | Massey University | Social Work |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Trinity | Kumeroa | Canterbury University | Arts and Produce Design |
| Xarah | Kempton | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Tarian | Luke | WITT Western | Career and Study Preparation |
| Donia | King | WITT Western | Business |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Ngamihi | Wright | MIT Manukau | Systems Administration |
| Asher | Katene | Waikato Univeristy | Te Reo Māori |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Alison | Cole | Victoria University | Law |
| Bonita | Bigham | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Massey University | Art |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Martin | King | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Wayne | Capper | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Lola | Katene | TW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Kura | Lacey | Otago University | Community Dentistry |
| Janine | Luke-Taamaru | TW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Kayla | Hemara-Wahanui | Massey University | Health Service Management |
| Rochelle | Jakeman | Auckland University | Applied Psychology |
| Jacqueline | Nicholls | NMIT Nelson | Beauty Therapy |

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Darrell | Reihana | TW o Aotearoa | Māori and Indigenous Art |

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Fiona | Te Haara | UCOL | Nursing |
| Huki Ana | Bishop-Williams | UCOL | Applied Management |
| Jarred | Hodson | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kayzia | Goss | Massey University | Māori Visual Arts |
| Kc | Treanor | Otago University | Dental Surgery |
| Olivia | Phillips | Victoria University | Midwifery |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Massey University | Environmental Planning |
| Paris | King | Otago University | Anatomy |
| Rihari | Peeti | UCOL | Applied Science |
| Riley | Shepperd-Pereka | Otago University | Commerce |
| Ruhia | Tamati | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Sophia | Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Taylor | Broad | Whitirea | Nursing |

Wairarapa Settlement Trust

The purpose of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa settlement trust is to represent all Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua iwi members in negotiating the settlement of Treaty of Waitangi grievances with the Crown. The Trust was established in December 2010 following extensive consultation with iwi, hapū and marae, the trustees were then elected by Ngā Hapū Karanga. Further establishment of the Post-Settlement Governance Entity (PSGE), Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust occurred on 31 March 2017 after a successful ratification (approval) process by their people in late 2016. The Settlement Trust will receive and administer the assets for Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua upon completion of their settlement and will take their people forward on their post-settlement journey. The PSGE Trust Deed and associated operational policies govern the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

The Wairarapa Settlement Trust awarded nineteen Undergraduate scholarships, three Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships to taura this year.

Wairarapa - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mir | Welsh-Duffin | Victoria University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Deane | Haeata | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work |
| Kim Norma | King | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Bi-Cultural Social Work |
| Rebecca | Jenkins | Victoria University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Chloe | Kenny | Wintec | Bachelor of Counselling |
| Kauri | Turangi-Joseph | Otago University | Bachelor of Dental Surgery |
| Rosa | Flood | Waikato University | Bachelor of Design |
| Sophie | Stevenson | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Maraea | Te Whaiti-Golias | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Adelaide | Perry | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Max | Foote | Otago University | Bachelor of Science |
| Melody | Makiri | Waikato University | Bachelor of Social Science |
| Safari | Hynes | Victoria University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Taylor | Campbell | Victoria University | Conjoint of Laws and Commerce |

Wairarapa - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Christine | Elers | Massey University | Doctorate of Communication and Journalism |
| Steven | Elers | Otago University | PG Diploma in Chaplaincy |
| Tacharna | Matiaha-Hohua | Massey University | PG Diploma in Public Health |

Wairarapa - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Shinaya | Bennett | Massey University | Master of Educational and Psychology |
| Kahurangi | Eruera | Unitec | Master of Architecture |
| Reece | Joseph | Auckland University | Master of Health Science |
| Rose | Kuru | Victoria University | Master of Environmental Science |
| Felicity | Robinson | Victoria University | Master of Public Management |

Whakatōhea

The Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board was established in 1952 and is constituted under the Māori Trust Board Act 1955. The purpose of the Trust Board is to administer its assets; Whakatōhea Māori Trust can achieve this by following the Act for the benefit of its beneficiaries' members. Whakatōhea has a clear vision for our future, a vision which confirms our entrepreneurial spirit, grounded in the knowledge (mātauranga) and history of our cultural identity, language, and heritage of being Whakatōhea. It weaves our past, present, and future Strategic aspirations for being well educated, healthy, socially interactive, economically, and commercially sound, and living in a resilient and prosperous environment. Our Strategic Plan sets the direction for the Trust Board so that we, the Board, can better support ngā uri o Te Whakatōhea and build a united and prosperous Whakatōhea nation. Our team, which the Board employs, are committed to making positive progress and realise that it is not just what we do as an organisation but how we do it that matters. The tremendous work sewn together to set future generations' paths can be completed together as a team to serve our whānau and hapū. We support them in achieving their aspirations and foster a strong and vibrant Whakatōhea. We aim to ensure that our current assets

are grounded in the Mātauranga foundations of our Vision, Purpose, and Values. Our Rangatira has guided us to lift and nurture the growth of our future generations. Protecting and growing our cultural, natural, and economic assets are essential to us. While these are all important, we realise that our people are our greatest asset He Tangata, mai te iti ki te Rahi. We cannot lose sight of this.

We are healing, and we are moving forward; Tāwharaua Whakatōhea.

The Tripartite arrangement with Massey University has allowed for 6 students to receive additional funding

Whakatōhea have been able to award seventy Undergraduate scholarships, nine Postgraduate scholarships and five more Masters level scholarships to taura across the country.

Whakatōhea - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Raine | Thomas | Waikato University | Bachelor in Science |
| Michael | Gower | Otago Polytechnic | Bachelor of Applied Management |
| William | Walker | Otago Polytechnic | Bachelor of Applied Management |
| Larndee | Rogers | Open Polytechnic | Bachelor of Applied Science |
| Montell | Graham | Otago University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Kirani | Pritchard | Waikato University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Mihiterina | Williams | Auckland University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jade | James | EIT Eastern | Bachelor of Arts |
| Shanaia | Kurei | EIT Eastern | Bachelor of Arts |
| Jared | Vinnicombe | Open Polytechnic | Bachelor of Business |
| Nikora | Ruawai | Waikato University | Bachelor of Business |
| Wirihana | Raihania | EIT Eastern | Bachelor of Business Studies |
| Terere Pa | Tutua | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Education |
| Kayla | Clay-Moore | Waikato University | Bachelor of Health |
| Heta | Higgins | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Summer Jane | Bell | Massey University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Hineani | Campbell-Collier | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Paige | Hata | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Ricky-Anne | Knebel | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Luka | Ellis | Otago University | Bachelor of Laws |
| Rosina | Bell | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Māori Art |
| Miriama | HeiHei | MIT Manukau | Bachelor of Māori Nursing |
| Alvaretta | Rakuraku-Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts |
| Roimata | Gordon | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts |
| Tutangiora | Mafi | Massey University | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |
| Netana | Barsdell | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Imogen | Bos | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Taaj | Tawhara | Waikato University | Bachelor of Music in Academic Stream |
| Kasey | Seekup | Massey University | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Natasha | Conning | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Raelyne | Merriman | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Ngakita | Ngatai | UCOL | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Teresa | Simonsen | Wintec | Bachelor of Physiotherapy |
| Tiana | Oakes | Otago University | Bachelor of Radiation Theray |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Massey University | Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| NAKETA | PHILLIPS | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Javan | McCauley-Walker | Otago University | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor Of Social Work |
| Reyce | Kururangi | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Sport & Recreation |
| Cheyenne | Park | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Te Reo Māori |
| Hinearo | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Anna-Marie | Te Aho | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Teaching and Learning |
| Tohu | Harris | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Visual Arts |
| Amene | Fuli-Chee | Otago University | Bachelors of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Certificate in Environmental Studies |
| Priscilla | Beach | TW o Aotearoa | Certificate in Te Reo Māori |
| Stoni Capri | Beach-McRoberts | TW o Aotearoa | Certificate in Te Reo Māori |
| Oliver | Stewart | Canterbury University | Certificate of University Preparation |
| Ainsley | Tai | Waikato University | Certificate of University Preparation |
| Ellah | Harford | Toi Ohomai | Diploma in Early Childhood Education |
| Stella | Beach | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Māori and Indigenous Art |
| Anita | Kurei-Paruru | Open Polytechnic | Diploma in Records and Information Management |
| Dorothea | Collier | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Finau | Mafi | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Jayda | Edwardson | Waikato University | Graduate Diploma in Teaching |
| Hayden | Pewhairangi | AUT Auckland | |
| Renae | Cocking | Canterbury University | |
| Isobel | Happy | Lincoln University | |
| Jakob | Bell-Kake | Otago University | |
| Moewaka | Dunster | Otago University | |
| Reef | Edwards | Otago University | |
| Rhys | Martin | Otago University | |
| Alexandra | Tutbury | Otago University | |
| Raelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | |
| | Mason | Toi Ohomai | |
| Nick | Stewart | TW o Raukawa | |
| Bonnie | Kake | TWT o Ngā KKM o Aotearoa | |
| Lael | Morgan | Wintec | |

Whakatohea - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Petera | Hudson | Waikato University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Ryan | Meechan | Auckland University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Siobhan | Nuri | Waikato University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Kiri | Reihana-Spraggs | Waikato University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Jennifer | Woods | Auckland University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Sally | Kurei | TW o Raukawa | PG Diploma Blended Teaching and Learning |
| Fabian | Mika | TWW o Awanuiārangi | |
| Holly | Morgan | Auckland University | |
| Elisha | Rolleston | Waikato University | |

Whakatohea – Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Aorangi | Kora | Massey University | Master of Science endorsed in Health Psychology |
| Sherrick | Martin | Auckland University | Master of Dance Studies |
| Sinead | Nuri | Waikato University | Master of Social Sciences |
| Tui | Papuni | Waikato University | Master in Educational Leadership |
| Joshua | Tupene | AUT Auckland | Master of Arts |

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui

Whawhakiā ngā hua hei kai mā te iwi

Te Whawhaki Trust is the charitable arm of Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui and was established to utilise funds that benefit Whanganui Iwi and Te Awa Tupua. Te Mana o Te Awa and Te Mana o te Iwi Scholarships have been established to assist uri of Whanganui Iwi to grow capability and capacity. Ultimately, it is intended that Scholarship recipients will contribute to the health and well-being of both the Whanganui River (Te Awa Tupua) and Whanganui Iwi. In 2021 a relationship between Māori Education Trust and Ngā Tāngata Tiaki Group was established. Previously all tertiary scholarships were administered internally. Since the forming of the relationship there have been a significant increase of scholarship recipients. The connections that Māori Education Trust has formed over the past 60 years is testament towards the deep seeded connections and ongoing relationships across the tertiary sector. We are excited to continue to develop the relationship between the Ngā Tangata Tiaki Group and Māori Education Trust as we move into the next 60 years.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui have awarded fifteen Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and six further scholarships to Masters students.

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Imogen | McNeill | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Helena | Wright | Toi Ohomai | Environmental Management |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Asha | Chee-Keil | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rylee | Dudley | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |

Ngā Tāngata (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Catherine | Wickham | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Heni | Unwin | Canterbury University | Environmental Science |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University | |
| Olly | Fazakerley | Massey University | Arts |
| Suraya | Goss | Massey University | Māori Knowledge |
| Tania | McDonnell | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Darryl | Ryder | TW o Raukawa | Mātauranga Māori |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Tomairangi | Hipango | Massey University | Graduate Diploma in Teaching |

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Liam | Wooding | Waikato University | Doctorate in Music |

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara is located in the whenua of Horohoro, just south of Rotorua, and they first arrived there over five hundred years ago led by Te Aokawhai. Some years later his grandson Haukapanui led a group which conquered Ngāti Kura-Haumia on the Patetere lands to the west and Ngāti Kea settled there. Ngāti Tuara settled on lands at Tihi-o-Tonga and Tarewa and, over time, Ngāti Kea and Ngāti Tuara came together as one iwi. The bush country around Horohoro provided lots of food: birds such as kererū, kākā, and tūi, fish and waterfowl in the streams and waterways, and plants such as pōhue, and aruhe. This trust was established in 2007, in memory of Raharuhi Pururu for his work in aiding the re-establishment of this iwi on its traditional lands at Horohoro over 28 years of his life. Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara trust manages political and public interests, strategic leadership and business decisions on behalf of the iwi. As well as representing on situations regarding social and commercial development, environmental relationships, and communication/liaison with hapū and whānau. They have developed strong ambitions to invest in the future of their hapū by providing educational grants to hapū members. These scholarships are created to aid and assist students in achieving academic excellence at any University, Whare Wānanga or Polytechnic in Aotearoa New Zealand.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships alongside two Postgraduate scholarships.

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Maringi | James | Auckland University | Arts |
| Sheena | Waerea | Massey University | Arts |
| Teah | Elliot | Otago University | Medicine |
| Te Katerama | Pou | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jenny | Kaka-Scott | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Amelia | Kingi | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Ngāti Mutunga

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga was established in 2000. Five Kaitiaki (with provision for up to seven) are elected to the Rūnanga to be responsible for dealing with all matters relating to the iwi except cultural matters. Te Whiringa is a registered charity established in 2007 and responsible for the social and cultural development of Ngāti Mutunga, including administration of the grant programmes to iwi members and delivery of our wānanga programme. It is governed by Kaitiaki appointed to the Rūnanga with the support of Associate Kaitiaki. The Rūnanga has a strategic plan that is founded on 5 main pou or pillars – Pou Tangata, Pou Tikanga, Pou Tūrangawaewae, Pou Taiao and Pou Pūtea. One of our key outcomes of the strategic plan is to leverage our relationships and resources and collaborate with those whose values align with ours. The relationship that has been established with the Māori Education Trust is in response to this outcome. The basic objective of the Māori Education Trust is to encourage Māori into tertiary education, and this aligns to the aspirations of Te Whiringa to facilitate the growth and development of our people and our culture.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 8 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga has been able to award forty-one Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and four Masters level scholarships to students.



Rangimokai Knuckey

*Ko Taranaki te Mounga
Ko Urenui te Awa
Ko Ngāti Mutunga te Iwi
Ko Urenui te Marae
Ko Rangimokai Knuckey Ahau*

I am currently finishing my post grad 'Poutāhū Whakaakoranga' at Te Wānanga o Raukawa in Ōtaki. I am fortunate to have a sabbatical from my role at Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai i Rangiatea Kura Kaupapa Māori and will return in 2024. Being able to study this has given me time to work on my

skills as a pouako and return to kura with a wider range of values. This scholarship has contributed towards my student fees, this means I can pursue my masters without worrying about student loans. Next year I will complete my Masters in Education at Te Wānanga o Raukawa.

E mihi ana ki a koutou katoa e kawē nei i tēnei o ngā kaupapa mō ngā uri o te iwi o Ngāti Mutunga.

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Gabrielle | Phillips-Simpson | Otago University | Pre Professional Social Work |
| Ngahina | Capper | Weltec | Commercial Barbering |
| Leesa | Edge | Canterbury University | Arts |
| Ian | Ware | Skills | Drain laying |

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Abby | Russell | Waikato University | Primary School Teaching |
| Aliesha | Thomson-Baker | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Raumati | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Dion | Hunt | Waikato University | Arts |
| Eugene | Dickie | ARA Canterbury | Radio and Communications |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Jarred | Williams | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jasmine | Thomas | Whitirea | Information Technology |
| Leila | Blackburn | UCOL | Information Technology |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Victoria University | Laws |
| Melissa | Willison | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Art |
| Dianne | Grennell | TW o Raukawa | Māori Laws & Philosophy |
| Liam | Matuku | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Liberty | Te Koea | Massey University | Creative Media Production |
| Lucas | Larraman | Canterbury University | Science |
| Maia | Brunning | WIT Western | Nursing |
| Matiu | Te Rei-Tuuta | Auckland University | Arts |
| Max | Millington | Victoria University | Building Science |
| Michelle | Austin | Massey University | Business |
| Ngahiwi-Jade | Remihana-Mckinnon | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Nikita | Whaitiri | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Paul | Tamati | TW o Aotearoa | Bicultural Social Work |
| Phoebe | Tuuta | Massey University | Social Work |
| Ripeka | Bijl | Otago University | Theology |
| Sam | Lock | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Sarah | Miratana | NMIT Nelson | Counselling |
| Shardae | Ritai | Waikato University | Arts |
| Simon | Fraser | NZ Tertiary College | Teaching |
| Sophie | Moore | Lincoln University | Agriculture Science |
| Tamaarangi | Tuta Te Rei | Otago University | Health Sciences (First Year) |
| Tiaan | Owen | Canterbury University | Criminal Justice |
| Troy | Hunt | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Vincent | Davis (-Herlihy) | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Dianne | Grennell | TW o Raukawa | Māori Laws & Philosophy |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Victoria University | Laws |
| Melissa | Willison | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Art |

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Te Rangi Matoha | Cameron | Victoria University | Māoritanga |
| Nicole | Heron | NMIT Nelson | Career Development |
| Ethan | Matuku | Waikato University | Māori and Indigenous Studies |

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mereana | Anderson | Massey University | Learning and Teaching |

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Symon | Knuckey | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Karere | Uruamo-Taiaki | TW o Raukawa | Blended Teaching |
| Mereana | Anderson | Massey University | Learning and Teaching |

Ngāti Mutunga - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Delwynne | Hahunga | Waikato University | Business Administration |
| Claudia | Holmstead-Morris | Victoria University | Fine Arts |
| Rawinia | Ngohe | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Wayne | Capper | Auckland University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Teresa | Foster | Massey University | Public Health |
| Rochelle | Newport | Auckland University | Philosophy |

Ngāi Tahu

Ngāi Tahu trace their ancestry back to the tribe's founder Tahu Pōtiki, their name referring to "the people of Tahu". They are the Māori people of the southern islands of New Zealand – Te Waipounamu – the Greenstone Isle. They hold the rangatiratanga or tribal authority over 80 per cent of the South Island. Their trust; Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Trust Board was established by the Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Act 1996. Ngāi Tahu Holdings generates much of the income for the iwi, which is distributed back to Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu, who then award grants and scholarships, invest in assets and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 30 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Ngāi Tahu have awarded thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and nine Masters level scholarships to taura across the country.

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Ally | Ataria | Massey University | Design |
| Ayla | Blair-Smith | Victoria University | Arts |
| Braden | Tuaru | Massey University | Construction |
| Cameron | Rowe | Victoria University | Science |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Clarke | Spence | Victoria University | Music in Classical Performance |
| Clevelynd | Maki-Tuara | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Corban | Laban-Palmer | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Donald | Rowe | Victoria University | Laws |
| Elizabeth | Hawke | Victoria University | Arts |
| Ella | Pomare | Victoria University | Science |
| Ella | Pomare | Victoria University | Science |
| Emillie | Beamsley-Dick | Victoria University | Arts |
| Emily | May | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Hemi | Swann | Massey University | Design |
| Colleen | Pavlovich | Massey University | Nursing |
| Inaya | Clark | Victoria University | Science |
| Ruby-Jean | Fielder | Massey University | Bachelor of Fine Arts |
| Paige | Moki | Massey University | Health Science |
| Megan | Studholme | Massey University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Bridie | Waterreus | Victoria University | Bachelor of Laws |
| Isobelle | Masters | Victoria University | Bachelor of Science |
| Jacinta | Redmond | Massey University | Bachelor of Agribusiness |
| Jasmine | McCutcheon | Massey University | Social Work |
| Jordyn | Wilkins | Victoria University | Science |
| Lee | Pinfold | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Macey | McLeod | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Maxwell | Hogan | Massey University | Accountancy |
| Paige | McGarva | Massey University | Environmental Science |
| Peti-i-te-rangi | Fox-Reo | Victoria University | Arts |
| Ramari | Wineera | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Sophia | Chaney | Massey University | Nursing |
| Sophie | Lacy | Massey University | Design |
| Victoria | Bain | Victoria University | Biomedical Science |

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Lachlan | Spence | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Larissa | Tucker | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Jasaiah | Claydon-Wade | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Jasmine | Pinfold | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Amiria | Tikao | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Abigail | Johnson | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Renee | Mariner-Solomon | Massey University | Arts |
| Rebecca | Diamond | Massey University | Information Sciences |
| Hayley | Robertson | Massey University | Business Studies |

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Larissa | Barnett | Massey University | Nursing |

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Richard | Ferguson | Massey University | Health Science |
| Elizabeth | Tait | Massey University | Sports Management |
| Ariana | Buckley | Massey University | Creative Writing |
| Tarryn | Ryan | Victoria University | History |
| Kate-Lynne | Potiki | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Jesse | Prebble | Massey University | Sustainable Development Goals |
| Sarah | Bell | Victoria University | Applied Management |
| Felicity | Robinson | Victoria University | Public Management |
| Blair | O'Connor | Victoria University | Architecture |

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira was established in 1990. It is the mandated iwi authority for Ngāti Toa Rangatira, and the administrative body of iwi estates and assets. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira manages political and public interests on behalf of Ngāti Toa Rangatira including Tiriti claims and settlements, commercial and customary fisheries, health services (including primary mental health and residential care services), social services, education and employment services, transition from incarceration housing and services, central and local government relationships, and resource and environmental management. It is also responsible for commercial interests including property assets and social housing. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Incorporated is a non-profit incorporated society with charitable status. The Education and Employment Arm which has grown from an Ad-Hoc assortment of service contracts and an Education Grants committee to a coherent service delivery model. Education grants have been provided by the Rūnanga since 2008. The partnership with the Māori Education Trust has assisted the Rūnanga to support iwi members to realise their educational goals, aspirations, and academic success. These education grants/scholarships provide opportunities for Ngāti Toa iwi members to gain qualifications and to participate in life-long learning, strengthening, and increasing skill sets. The Rūnanga considers education to be imperative to whānau wellbeing and prosperity.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and eight Masters scholarships.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Moana | Solomon | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Dale | Shaw | Massey University | Critical Academic Study Skills |
| Jo-Maitera | Hall | Massey University | Arts |



Whatarangi Winiata

This year marked the last year of my BAS (Bachelor of Architecture Studies), three year degree. I submitted and presented my last project on the 27th of October 2022. My last project involved redesigning Te Papa Tongarewa National Museum.

At this moment I am applying for internships at Tennent Brown and Jasmx, two architecture firms I wish to work for when I complete my Master's degree. These two architecture firms excel in the LBC philosophy, which is the highest standards of sustainability. This year academia was challenging but exciting. Resilience, discipline, and focus helped me mentally and physically while my family and friends helped me spiritually.

The scholarship allowed me to live comfortably, pay for course requirement resources, and achieve short-term goals in terms of activities outside of my studies, such as sports or social events. As well as balancing my whare tapawhā, of whānau, wairua, hinengaro, and tinana.

I wish to pursue and develop the LBC project, designing self-sustainable residential homes to commercial buildings, redesign marae and Māori universities to interpret Māori values, history and identity.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Ana | Tupangaia | Massey University | Agri-Business |
| Anthony | Raumati | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Ariki | Osborne | Auckland University | Science |
| Caitlin | Huria | Otago University | Science |
| Cody | Ford | Waikato University | Laws |
| Danae | Abolins-Thompson | University of Otago | Medicine and Surgery |
| Elena | Rei | Massey University | Design |
| Jana | Abolins-Thompson | Victoria University | Laws |
| Jaquan | Nin | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Jonelle | Modlik | Waikato University | Business |
| Jury | Teniteni-Smeaton | Victoria University | Laws |
| Makayla | Kahi | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kevin | Simpkins | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kelsea | Elkington | Canterbury University | Health Science |
| Kevin | Simpkins | Auckland University | Medicine & Surgery |
| Klein | Salmon | TW o Raukawa | Health Promotion |
| Layota | Flutey | Massey University | Accountancy |
| Leila | Anesi-Hemi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Maika | Shortland | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Melissa | Cooper | Massey University | Arts |
| Misty | Matenga | Whitireia | Social |
| Ngapera | Parata | Lincoln University | Agriculture |
| Ramari | Wineera | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Reuben | Katene | Otago University | Dental Surgery |
| Samantha | Brown | Wintec | Social Work |
| Samuel | Metekingi | Whitireia | IT |
| Selah | Guthrie | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching |
| Taimona | Selwyn | Whitireia | Nursing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Tamaarangi | Te Rei | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tarah | Mihaere | Whitireia | Nursing |
| Toni | Wieser | ARA Canterbury | Midwifery |
| Tylan | Robinson | Otago Polytechnic | Occupational Therapy |
| Whatarangi | Winiata | Victoria University | Architecture Studies |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Adam | White | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Maarie | Wineera | UCOL | Beauty |
| Mahia | Martellia | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Kim | Gibson | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Jordanna | Hermens | Victoria University | Professional Legal |
| Ella-Jess | Ware | Yoobee | 2D Animation |
| Debbie | Wright | Waikato University | Māori Studies |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Helena | Abolins-Thompson | Otago University | Biomedical Science |
| Bianca | Elkington | Victoria University | Philosophy |
| Teresa | Foster | Massey University | Public Health |
| Holly | Morgan | Auckland University | Philosophy |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Hayley | Pemberton | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Priscilla | Te Moana | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Te Ua | Tumoana | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Te Rauparaha | Horomona | Victoria University | Māori & Museums |
| Jodi | Kohu | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Shannon | Clamp | Massey University | Māori Visual Arts |
| Rebecca | Daniels | Victoria University | Development Study |
| Grace | Davies | Otago University | Health Science |

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tiana | Golder | Waikato University | Nursing |

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board

The Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is delighted to partner with the Māori Education Trust and Te Herenga Waka- Victoria University of Wellington, to financially support students in their tertiary journeys. NWEET is a statutory Board with Charitable Trust status. This endowment was established in 1880 by the iwi of Ngāti Whakaue through the gifting of land for the purposes of secondary education in Rotorua. In October 1995, through a Crown/Iwi settlement process the Reserves and other Lands and Disposal Act 1995 vested all the assets of the former Rotorua High Schools Board into the Endowment Board. The composition of the Board and purpose of the Endowment were amended to give Ngāti Whakaue control and to apply its funds for the 'general purposes of education'. The income for Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is generated from 94 perpetual ground leases contained in the land bounded by Amohau Street, Ranolf Street, Eruera Street and the lake edge in Rotorua, and from interest and dividends generated from an investment portfolio accumulated since 1995.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey. The Tripartite Endowment arrangement with the two universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students at Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board has been able to award fifty-five Undergraduate scholarships, fifteen Postgraduate scholarships, and thirteen Masters level scholarships.



Samantha Grace

Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Tūwharetoa, Ngāti Maru, Te Whānau-ā-Apanui, Ngāpuhi

Kia Ora, I am Sam, and I have now completed my Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery at the University of Otago. I have always been passionate about health and well-being, and previously completed a Bachelor of Nutritional Science at the University of Auckland. Going forward I intend to continue to develop my skills within the areas of anesthetics, general surgery, and intensive care, with the ultimate goal being to specialise within rural hospital medicine. I hope to act as inspiration for younger Māori women to pursue a career in Medicine and Surgery and show them that we too can be leaders within this field.

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Aaliyah | Thocolich | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Hester | AUT Auckland | Sport and Exercise Science |
| Bailey | Lacey-Rameka | Otago University | Medical Science |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Cheyenne | Park | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Crystalee | Marino | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Elaijah | Tuivaiti | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Emma | Tuakoi | Auckland University | Science |
| Georgia | Boulangier | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Hineiwahia | Te Kowhai | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Hope | Arahanga-Roa | Whitireia | Social Work |
| Jesse | Hawkins | Waikato University | Business |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Katrina | Beckham | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Aaliyah | Thocolich | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Hester | AUT Auckland | Sport and Exercise Science |
| Bailey | Lacey-Rameka | Otago University | Medical Science |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Cheyenne | Park | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Crystalee | Marino | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences |
| Elaijah | Tuivaiti | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Emma | Tuakoi | Auckland University | Science |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Hineiwahia | Te Kowhai | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Hope | Arahanga-Roa | Whitireia | Social Work |
| Jesse | Hawkins | Waikato University | Business |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Katrina | Beckham | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Manaia | Lewis-Wano | Waikato University | Business |
| Moana | Morgan | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Moana | Wilson-Morris | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |
| Nathaniel | Henson | Otago University | Science |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Ngairē | Anderson | Waikato University | Sport and Health |
| Nikita | Marks | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Raelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rawinia | Cooper | Waikato University | Laws |
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sports and Exercise |
| Samantha | Grace | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Saphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Saphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai Institute | Social Work |
| Seb | Hodge | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Shamus | Fraser | Sydney University | Engineering |
| Shayna | Rameka | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Shelby | Kay | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Stacey | Bidois-Laurie | Toi Ohomai | Visual Arts |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tania | Butcher | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Visual Arts |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Communications |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Nursing |
| Thomas | Murray-Edwards | Otago University | Commerce |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Law |
| Tiana | Low | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tumanako | Bidois | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Taonga | Te Moni | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Puna | Maniapoto-Love | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Kai | Tan | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Malachi | Whare-Kanzaran | Otago University | Commerce and Laws |
| Cyrus | Rudd | Auckland University | Commerce and Science |
| Hikawai | Te Nahu | Auckland University | Arts and Science |
| Anipatene | Biddle | Auckland University | Arts and Global Studies |

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Fletcher | Hignett | Waikato University | Teaching |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Akuhata | Bailey-Winiata | Waikato University | Philosophy |
| Aramoana | Mohi-Maxwell | Canterbury University | Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Herewini | Iversen | Auckland University | Clinical Psychology |
| Jonathan | Martin | Otago University | Clinical Dentistry |
| Ngahu | Potaka | Waikato University | Philosophy |
| Rochelle | Newport | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Aria | Macredie | Te Rito Maioha | Early Childhood Education |
| Georgia | Reti Kaukau | Waikato University | Arts |
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jarden | Lacey | Otago University | Community Dentistry |
| Jarden | Lacey | University of Otago | Community Dentistry |
| Jocelyn | Purewa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Masters of Māori Studies |
| Kayla | Christiansen | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Kiharoa | Iversen | Auckland University | Arts |
| Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Business Administration |
| Rahiri | Ngāpuhi | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Taimana | Iversen | Auckland University | Indigenous Studies |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Tui | Papuni | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alexandria | Knight | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Megan | Lacey | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Stanley | Muru | Otago University | Physiotherapy |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Conor | O'Sullivan | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Fletcher | Hignett | Waikato University | Secondary Teaching |

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |

Endowment Scholarships (Undergraduate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Study Level |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Maddie | Anderson-Hodge | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Jahmin | Costa | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Unity | Costa | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Ngahaki | Gardiner | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Maata | Hamiora | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Rangipurei | Manley | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Jakki | Nahu | Victoria University of Wellington | Diploma |
| Ricardus Winiata | Park | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Te Kirikatokia | Rangihau | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Kahutia | Te Hau | Victoria University of Wellington | Bachelors Degree |
| Danielle | Naera | Massey University | Graduate Diploma |
| Diaz | Morrison | Massey University | Bachelor of Aviation |
| Tamahou | Corbett | Massey University | Bachelor of Teaching Māori |
| Sheena | Waerea | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |

Endowment Scholarships (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Study Level |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Renati | Waaka | Massey University | Master of Fine Arts |
| Antonia | van Sitter | Victoria University of Wellington | Masters |

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are tangata whenua of central Tāmaki Makaurau. Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei place high importance in their mana motuhake, history, culture, identity and language. Consisting of approximately 6000 registered whānau members, they celebrate their direct lineage from the common tupuna Tuperiri and the legacy our many tūpuna have left behind. This legacy is what has enabled our strong and everlasting connection to our whenua, to our rohe and to each other. Today, the collective affairs of Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are looked after by the Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei Trust and subsidiaries Whai Māia (Social arm) and Whai Rawa (Commercial arm). These entities exist to serve and support our people which is why whānau remains our priority in everything we do.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei have awarded three hundred and sixty-one Secondary scholarships, one hundred and thirty-six Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate and four Masters level scholarships to taura at schools and tertiary institutions.

Ngāti Whatua & MET Secondary Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aaliyah | Mafi | Westlake Girls' High |
| Aaron | Roberts | Aorere |
| Aidan | Moon | Whanganui High |
| Alexia | Taitoko | Taita |
| Allena-Lee | Onekawa | Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu |
| Amelia | Savali | St Catherines |
| Angel | Falani | Marist |
| Anipatu | Tauhara | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Ariaa | Hartwell | Westlake Girls' High |
| Ashton | Kareko | Dargaville High |
| Atamai | Harriman | Baradene College |
| Aurora | Vizor | Green Bay High |
| Awhireinga | Heta-Rehutai | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Bailey | Smith-Flavell-Pirihi | TKM o Ngā Tapuwāe |
| Bailey | Cowan | Otaki |
| Billy | Ngarotata | TKKM o Ngā Maungarongo |
| Brandon | Panui | Kaipara |
| Brison | Malu | Selwyn |
| Caasi-Raye | Paegotau | Onehunga High |
| Caisley | Edwards | Trident High |
| Calvin | Peita-Tairea | Mount Maunganui |
| Carlos | Rakete | Manurewa High |
| Cezanne | Page | Homeschooling |
| Charlotte-Jade | Kukutai | Melville High |
| Connor | Watene | De La Salle |
| Cruz | Anderson | Hillmorton High |
| Dajsean | Tepania | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Dani | Wilson | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Dante | Tapula'aia | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Daphne-Elynn | Marks | TW o Rakaumangamanga |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Darius | Moran | Rotorua Lakes High |
| Davana | Povey | Kaipara |
| Dejah | Kanivatoa | Avondale |
| Diamond | Hawke-Te Ua | Kaikoura High |
| D'lucach | Lundon-Shortland | Liston |
| DTroyt | Cowley Thomas | Manurewa High |
| Ebonie | Lambert | Ormiston Senior |
| Elicia | Phillips | James Cook |
| Ella | Romans | Selwyn |
| Ethan | Devery | Waiopēhu |
| Eva | Hotu | Selwyn |
| Eva | Page | Homeschooling |
| Eve | Matthews-Olsen | Rutherford |
| Ezel | Kukutai | Tikipunga High |
| Ezra | Johnson-Smylie | Westlake Boys' High |
| Freda | Kawharu-Tapsell | Otago Girls' High |
| Genesis | Nepe | Homeschooling |
| Georgia | Watene | Baradene College |
| Ghaed | Tukerangi | Kapiti |
| Gwendolynne | Turner | Rodney College |
| Haki | Wilson | TKM o Ngā Tapuwāe |
| Hare | Cooper | Bay of Islands |
| Harlem | Hemana-Wilson | Kia Aroha |
| Harmony | Marshall-Royal | Selwyn |
| Hirini | Cooper-Roa | TK o Whakatūpuranga Rua Mano |
| Isabella | Tate | Selwyn |
| Isaiah | Thomas-Harris | Mahurangi |
| Italeigh | Pairama | Manurewa High |
| Jaakhan | Kukutai-Douglas | TKM o Ngā Tapuwāe |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Jack | Schwenke | Homai School |
| Jacynta | Rakete | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Jahmaya | Oakes | Avondale |
| Jahzeal | Blake | Queen Elizabeth |
| Jamie | Wilson | TKKM o Te Kotuku |
| Jamie | Turanga-Walters | James Cook |
| Jayden | Tamariki | Western Heights High |
| Jaydis | Lambert | Ormiston Senior |
| Jazire | Robinson | Tamaki |
| Jazlene | Nepe | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Jazmin | Hawke | Westlake Girls' High |
| Johnny | Kuch | Mahurangi |
| Johntay | Pickering | Taupo-nui-a-Tia |
| Jordan-Caisley | Pihema | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Joseph | Backhouse-Smith | Rangitoto |
| Juanita | Tepu Takuira | Open Polytechnic |
| Judea | Pihema | Selwyn |
| Julian | Taitoko | Taita |
| Kahlia | Robson-Kelly | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Kahn | Wills-Oates | Lower Moutere |
| Kahurangi | Mafi | Albany Senior High |
| Kaizan | Cook | Northcote |
| Karma | Thorburn | Whakatane High |
| Karni | Rihari-Natua | Tangaroa |
| Kavelli | Papa | Te Kōpuku High |
| Kawana | Snow | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Kayla-Jackson | Shaw | Auckland Girls Grammar |
| Kaylee | Tumahai | Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu |
| Kazaia | King-Paratene | Riccarton High |
| K-C Jean | Cooper | Bay of Islands |
| Kenan | Cates | Kings Way School |
| Keyan | Clark | Te Kaokaoroa o Patetere |
| Khan | Stevenson | Napier Boys' High |
| Khoen | Watene | Edgewater |
| Kiana | Cook | Baradene Sacred Heart |
| Kingston | Goodyer-Terei | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Kingston | Bedgood | Wavell State High |
| Kovaye | Matyas | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Kuini | Moon | Alfriston |
| Laeqwon | Gurnick | Te Kuiti High |
| Lashaye | Blake | Manukura |
| Lavinia | Millar-Hawke | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Leilia | Rawiri | Wellington Girls' High |
| Letisha | Royal-Meyer | Otaki |
| Letofia | Pa'u | Te Kōpuku High |
| Levi | Edwards-Smith | One Tree Hill College |
| Lezhane | Martin | Kamo High |
| Linda | Roberts | Thames High |
| Lishana | Van Doren | Selwyn College |
| London James | Saunders | James Cook High |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| Louis | Uri | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Lucy | Jordan | Selwyn College |
| Lucy | Job | Pakuranga College |
| Mahaki | Wilson | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Maire | Steedman | Sacred Heart College |
| Makarini | Tumahai | Whakatane High |
| Manaia | Tupara | Fairfield College |
| Manawanui | Harrison | Rangitikei College |
| Mareikura | Tauranga | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Matire | Ratima | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Maxine | Marks | Kaipara College |
| Meagan | Talbot | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Mereana-Kataraina | Hawke | Western Springs College |
| Michael | Davis | TKKM o Ruamata |
| Mischa Kayla | Romans | Kelston Boys' High |
| More | Thompson-Daniels | Selwyn College |
| Myah | Bromwich-smith | Rosehill College |
| Myles | Soa | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Nai | Manzenares | Sacred Heart College |
| Nathaniel | King-Gardiner | Mount Maunganui College |
| Ngahuia | Mataa | Raglan Area |
| Nikau | Cook | Southern Cross Campus |
| Nikau | Hawke | Sacred Heart College |
| Nikora | Morehu | Westlake Boys High |
| Noval | Harriman | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Paraone | Ratima | Selwyn College |
| Patariki | Toma-Witika | Kaipara College |
| Petar | Tanasic-Pihema | Fairfield College |
| Piatarahi | Hawke | Selwyn College |
| Piripono | Kaye | St Josephs Māori |
| Pomare | Schultz | Vanguard Military |
| Porourangi | Manuel | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Posh | Ngawati | Whanganui High |
| Quinten | Baker | Bay of Islands College |
| Rangimarie | Timoti | Wairoa College |
| Ratima | Powell | Hobsonville Point |
| Rauaroha | Murchie | Kaipara College |
| Reon | Hape | Homeschooling |
| Rhiarna | Marshall-Ngawati | Whakatane High |
| Riapaina | Briggs | Taupo-nui-a-Tia College |
| Robert | Rudolph | Avonside Girls' High |
| Rollyn | Tawha | Selwyn College |
| Romi | Manzenares | Pukekohe High |
| Rose | Hotu-Darvell | Mount Maunganui College |
| Salem | Phillips | TKKM o Puau Te Moananui-a-Kiwa |
| Samantha | Henry | Bay of Islands College |
| Sariah | Pihema | Northcote College |
| Sefton | Stevenson | Selwyn College |
| Sefton | Stevenson | Kaipara College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Sharon | Kaumavae | Kaipara College |
| Sharon | Kumar | Tikipunga High |
| Sian | Johnson-Smylie | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Sienna Ri | Thompson-Daniels | Glenfield College |
| Stella | Kuch | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Tahurangi | Harrison | Mahurangi College |
| Talia | Sievers | Rangitikei College |
| Talia-Rose | Thompson-Harte | Homeschooling |
| Te Ao Marama | Kukutai-Maaka | Peace Experiment |
| Te Aroha | Wilson | Patricia Avenue |
| Te Awhitu | Ned-Senior | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Te Heringa | Graham | Avondale College |
| Te Mutunga | Katipa | Selwyn College |
| Te Rau | Hawke | Papakura High |
| Te Tuhimareikura | Hopa | Selwyn College |
| Te Waikahua | Tidd | Rāwhiti School |
| Temanawanui | Grey | Otaki College |
| Travis-Ann | Samson | Paraparaumu College |
| Tuariki | Warbrick | Spotswood College |
| Tyler Jay | Tepania | Selwyn College |
| Tyra | Levika | James Cook High |
| Uniqa | Mahanga | Tamaki College |
| Universe | Mahanga | Selwyn College |
| Waimarino | Dawson | Selwyn College |
| Waitaheke | Tautari | Kia Aroha College |
| Waiti | Kukutai-Maaka | Kaipara College |
| William | Watene | Morrinsville College |
| Xtasy | Manihera | Howick College |
| Rico | Saunders | Auckland Grammar |
| Peyton | Uri | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Mena | Stephens | Tikipunga High |
| Rangiatea | Cook | Baradene Sacred Heart |
| Ricky | Thorburn | Otahuhu College |
| Ryan | Raharuhi | One Tree Hill College |
| Rihari | Bowater-Gudsell | Northland College |
| Shylah | Ngawati | Bay of Islands College |
| Sire | Ngawhika | Wesley College |
| Rongopai | Allen | TKT o Te Whaiti-nui-a-Toi |
| Symmer | Johnson | Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu |
| Ryco | Wilson | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Samara | Manzenares | Mount Maunganui College |
| Symphonee | Nelson | Auckland Grammar School |
| Tara | Emery | Papakura Activity Centre |
| Shailah | Eruera-Watts | Selwyn College |
| Takapu | Tumai-Paki | Ngā Taiatea Wharekura |
| Te Mai | Kelly | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Te Whetu | Povey | Selwyn College |
| TeAorangi | Samson | Kaipara College |
| Native-Souljah | Hona | Bay of Islands College |
| Tayla | Rua | Baradene Sacred Heart |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Urshalah | Schmucker | Massey High |
| Urshalah | Hawke | Tamaki College |
| Teiria | Hemana | Kaipara College |
| Waiorere | Wiki | Bay of Islands College |
| Wairangi | Rudolph | Western Springs College |
| Tia | Morehu | Kaipara College |
| Ngaire-Jade | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Tiare | Tumahai | Trident High |
| Tumanako | Grey | Paraparaumu College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Nia-jaye | Witika | Tamaki College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Zion | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Nigel | Watene-Mcgregor | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Wairere | Hawke | Seabrook McKenzie Centre |
| Patience | Saunders | James Cook High |
| Weylon | Katipa | Papakura High |
| Zaeben-Lee | Netana | One Tree Hill College |
| Zhairrah | Johnson | Kaipara College |
| Zion | Tuaiti | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Alex | Watene | Auckland University |
| Anahera | Morehu | Auckland University |
| Jadaryn | Blaine | Auckland University |
| Shakela | Salim | The Mind Lab |
| Shannon | Leaf | UC |
| Peter | Maihi | Western Springs College |
| Abel | Cates | KingsWay School |
| Aniqua | Hotu | Ko Te Aroha |
| Poihaere | Ah Chee | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Shazeaa | Salim | Tech Futures Mind Lab |
| Aramis | Vizor | Green Bay High |
| Rebecca-Rose | Baker | Wairoa College |
| Sherie | Mata | UOW |
| Bailey | Witika | Heretaunga College |
| Teremaki | Mataa | University of Auckland |
| Blair | Mataitini | Kelston Boys' High |
| Aaliyah | Edwards-Smith | One Tree Hill College |
| Alyssa | Stil | Orewa College |
| Tane | Burchett | Shirley Boys' High |
| Anahera | Anaru | Kawerau South School |
| Anik-Jordan | Kumar | TKMM Maraenui |
| Richman | Maihi | Selwyn College |
| Arazmis | Lazarus-Siafa | Selwyn College |
| Aree | Talbot | Lincoln High |
| Ricoh | Hartwell | Auckland Grammar |
| Cameron | Logan | Selwyn College |
| Capri | Hape | Tauranga Girls' College |
| Breeze | Chvastek | Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawarenga |
| Caitlin | Watene | Baradene College |
| Caprice | Matamua | Te Awamutu College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Urshalah | Schmucker | Massey High |
| Urshalah | Hawke | Tamaki College |
| Teiria | Hemana | Kaipara College |
| Waiorere | Wiki | Bay of Islands College |
| Wairangi | Rudolph | Western Springs College |
| Tia | Morehu | Kaipara College |
| Ngaire-Jade | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Tiare | Tumahai | Trident High |
| Tumanako | Grey | Paraparamu College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Nia-jaye | Witika | Tamaki College |
| Vatican | Popata | Manurewa High |
| Zion | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Nigel | Watene-Mcgregor | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Wairere | Hawke | Seabrook McKenzie Centre |
| Patience | Saunders | James Cook High |
| Weylon | Katipa | Papakura High |
| Zaeben-Lee | Netana | One Tree Hill College |
| Zhairrah | Johnson | Kaipara College |
| Zion | Tuaiti | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Alex | Watene | Auckland University |
| Anahera | Morehu | Auckland University |
| Jadaryn | Blaine | Auckland University |
| Shakela | Salim | The Mind Lab |
| Shannon | Leaf | UC |
| Peter | Maihi | Western Springs College |
| Abel | Cates | KingsWay School |
| Aniqua | Hotu | Ko Te Aroha |
| Poihaere | Ah Chee | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Shazeaa | Salim | Tech Futures Mind Lab |
| Aramis | Vizor | Green Bay High |
| Rebecca-Rose | Baker | Wairoa College |
| Sherie | Mata | UOW |
| Bailey | Witika | Heretaunga College |
| Teremaki | Mataa | University of Auckland |
| Blair | Mataitini | Kelston Boys' High |
| Aaliyah | Edwards-Smith | One Tree Hill College |
| Alyssa | Stil | Orewa College |
| Tane | Burchett | Shirley Boys' High |
| Anahera | Anaru | Kawerau South School |
| Anik-Jordan | Kumar | TKMM Maraenui |
| Richman | Maihi | Selwyn College |
| Arazmis | Lazarus-Siafa | Selwyn College |
| Aree | Talbot | Lincoln High |
| Ricoh | Hartwell | Auckland Grammar |
| Cameron | Logan | Selwyn College |
| Capri | Hape | Tauranga Girls' College |
| Breeze | Chvastek | Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawaranga |
| Caitlin | Watene | Baradene College |
| Caprice | Matamua | Te Awamutu College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Carlos | Rawiri | Wellington College |
| Rikki-Leigh | Clay | Whakatane High |
| Rima | Paegotau | Onehunga High |
| Cassius | Makoare | Western Springs College |
| Cezanne | Page | Papatoetoe High |
| Chase | Rolfe | Rolleston College |
| Chase | Sievers | Homeschooling |
| Che-Santos | Pinga-Atayde | One Tree Hill College |
| Chorus | Tamariki | Selwyn College |
| Cordell | Tepania | Whangārei Boys' High |
| Cyrus | Katipa | Rutherford College |
| Dahrnell | Bourne | Waitakere College |
| Danielle | Samson-Foreman | Kaipara College |
| Sacred | Warbrick | Otaki College |
| Savahni | Singh | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Tommy-Lee | Tamariki | Selwyn College |
| Deijahnaye | Moon | Tangaroa College |
| Savahni | Singh | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Destiny | Patchett | Trident High |
| Daetyn | Grant | Papakura High |
| Daniel | Pa'u | Te Kōpuku High |
| Duncan | Kipa-Gunther | Massey High |
| Ella | Murphy | Fraser High |
| Dante | Davis | Selwyn College |
| Desiree | Hansen | Mount Maunganui College |
| Diana-Lee | Stil | Avondale College |
| Harry | Thode | Henderson High |
| Shilo | Marshall-Ngawati | Taupo-nui-a-Tia College |
| Ella | Irvine | Western Springs College |
| Shontaya | Neal | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Eruera | Madden | Nelson College |
| Tahana | Wilson | Otaki College |
| Fern | Backhouse-Smith | Nelson College |
| Gabreyl | Tahi Tahi | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Giovanni | Walden | Manurewa High |
| Havaghn | Watene | Edgewater College |
| Hera | Tauhara | Te Rangi Aniwanuiwa |
| Hinerewa | Hopa | Tikipunga High |
| Hinearī | Te Whaiti | TKKM o Whakarewa Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa |
| Hoani | Panui | Kaipara College |
| Hohaia | Pairama | Manurewa High |
| Tama | Royal | Otaki College |
| Hone | Tangaroa | Kamo High |
| Horiana | Toma-Witika | Fairfield College |
| Taniora | Griffiths | Homeschooling |
| Irie | Garland | Bream Bay College |
| Indianna | Riley | Napier Girls' High |
| Isaac | Dalley | Massey High |
| Te Ariki | Morehu | Kaipara College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Te Ariki | O'Sullivan-Toia | Kings High |
| Isaiah | Teputepu | Selwyn College |
| Te Kaapui | Paikea-Roberts | Te Kōpuku High |
| Temepara | Wirangi | Kaipara College |
| Jaazhel | Kukutai-Douglas | TKM o Ngā Tapuwāe |
| Jaeda | Kukutai | Papakura High |
| Jaedyn | Katipa | Papakura High |
| Tiana | Davis | Glenfield College |
| Jaxon | Hooper | Rosehill College |
| Jema | Mehana-Matthews | Riccarton High |
| Talya | Tamariki | Tāmaki School |
| Jeremiah | Pai | Mangere College |
| Treyden | Mason | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Tu Te Paki | Stephens | Homeschooling |
| Julious | Makafitu-Pouesi | James Cook |
| Jaeda | Kukutai | Papakura High |
| Jia | Mitchell | Cashmere High |
| Joanna-lee | Smith | Bay of Islands College |
| Justice | Grey | Lynmore Primary |
| Kaaterina | Hoani | TKKM o Hoani Waititi |
| Kahukura | Rudolph | Western Springs College |
| Zarn | Rotana | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Zoe | Royal | TWK o Rakaumangamanga |
| Kalaye | Ormsby Toia | Tangaroa College |
| Katie | Pritchard | Upper Hutt College |
| Jorgia | Paterson | South Westland Area |
| Khana | Farrell | Calwell high |
| Kurapa | Hawke-Gardyne | Kaikoura High |
| Jasmine | Watene | Aquinas College |
| Latrell | Tucker | Auckland Grammar |
| Journee-Brae | Wade | Sir Edmund Hillary Collegiate |
| Legend | Warbrick | Otaki College |
| Liam | Walters | Papakura High |
| Lybron | Bourne | Waitakere College |
| Kaea | Lundon-Shortland | Massey High |
| Maharatia-reo | Pahau | Selwyn College |
| Kahu-Rei | Maihi | Selwyn College |
| Kaio-Jaylee | Thompson | James Cook High |
| Keariki | Te Rei-Rawiri | Otaki College |
| Maia | Chalmers-Miller | Upper Hutt College |
| Maiangi | Paikea-Roberts | Te Kōpuku High |
| Manaia | Blake | Manukura |
| Manaia | Snow | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Kiki | Atutolu-Kanivatoa | Avondale College |
| Marihi | Murchie | Homeschooling |
| Mauri | Harriman | Auckland Grammar |
| Kororia | Briggs | Avonside Girls' High |
| Melody | Kerehoma | Selwyn College |
| LaRome | Waihire | Mt Albert Grammar |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Merekara | Morehu | TKKM o Horouta Wānanga |
| Mihai | Davis | Western Springs College |
| Liliana | Tate | Selwyn College |
| Lucian | Carter-Bennett | Western Springs College |
| Malachi | Povey | Selwyn College |
| Mason | Thomas-Harris | Rodney College |
| Mihi | Daniels | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Murdoch | Stil | Western Springs College |
| Neri | Tauariki | Waitakere College |
| Nevaeh | Watene | St Mary's College |
| Ngatikahu | Phillips | James Cook High |
| Noah | Job | TKKM o Pukemiro |
| Panapa | Hawke | TKKM o Ruamata |
| Paraone | Wikiriwhi-Heta | TKKM o Hoani Waititi |
| Melody | Nelson | Auckland Girls Grammar Childcare |
| Memphis | Kipa | Western Springs College |
| Perth | Porter | Kaipara College |

Ngāti Whatua Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Riley | Cook | Auckland University |
| Adith | Matthews-Samson | Auckland University |
| Ake | Felix | Auckland University |
| Alyssa | Vercoe | Auckland University |
| Ameera | Danford | Auckland University |
| Amiria | Talo | Laidlaw College |
| Anaru | Walker | Otago University |
| Annelise | Watene | North Tec |
| Arama | Tamariki-Enuā | Whitecliffe |
| Arhea | Mawhinney | Unitec |
| Arnie | Schwenke | Auckland University |
| Atakura | Hunia | Auckland University |
| Baylee | Rollo | Canterbury University |
| Chascitee | Hemana | Unitec |
| Connagh | Borchert | Canterbury University |
| Denzell | Christian | Otago Polytechnic |
| Eden | Irvine | Otago University |
| Hariruia | Hunia | Auckland University |
| Hinemaia | Uruamo-Taiaki | Victoria University |
| Iritoka | Willis | North Tec |
| Jahkodii | Morunga | New Zealand Tertiary |
| Jamie-Lee | Kempson-Khan | Massey University |
| Jean | Brown | Waikato University |
| Jeremiah | Talo | Whitecliffe |
| Joelle | Holland | Massey University |
| Joshua | Wikiriwhi-Heta | Auckland University |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Justice | Timoti-Avega | Auckland University |
| Kadison | Cooper | Waikato University |
| Karamea | Watene-Taurerewa | Waikato University |
| Kathleen | Willison | MIT Manukau |
| Kaycee | Hotu | Otago University |
| Kayla | Katipa | Auckland University |
| Korowai | Kissling | Canterbury University |
| Kuresa | Tapula'aia | AUT Auckland |
| Lenore | Hope | Auckland University |
| Levi | Uluakiahoia | Otago University |
| Maia | Landall-Blair | Auckland University |
| Maia-JoAnne | Royal | Auckland University |
| Marsha | Van Doren | MIT Manukau |
| Memorie | Rapana | Auckland University |
| Michelle | Beattie | City Impact Church Care |
| Mihi | Shaw | Whitecliffe |
| Moana | Tapsell | Toi Ohomai |
| Montana-Ley | Wilson | Auckland University |
| Morgan | Cooke | Auckland University |
| Myah | Lautaimi | Auckland University |
| Natanielu | Hunt | Auckland University |
| Natasha | Harte | TWW O Awanuiārangi |
| O'ceanea | Watene | Auckland University |
| Oscar | Wakelin | Victoria University |
| Phoebe | Sullivan | Victoria University |
| Phoebe | Tumahai | Auckland University |
| Piper | Vercoe | Auckland University |
| Rangitokona | Pirihi | Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust |
| Rawene | Marsden-Matenga | MIT Manukau |
| Rongorito | Ellison | Victoria University |
| Rory | Van Riele | Canterbury University |
| Sarah | Williams | Waikato University |
| Shannon | Mafi | Massey University |
| Talia | Backhouse-Smith | Auckland University |
| Tamara | Tumahai-Kearns | Auckland University |
| Tamara | Grace | TW O Aotearoa |
| Tane | Cullen | Auckland University |
| Tangihia | Manuel | TWW O Awanuiārangi |
| Tatiana | Witika | TW O Raukawa |
| Taylor-Jade | Watene | Auckland University |
| Te Inuwai | Nathan | Waikato University |
| Te Wano | Witika | Auckland University |
| Teina | Wikaira | North Tec |
| Tepeamouroa | Wilson | Auckland University |
| Terehia | Sio-Andrews | Auckland University |
| Tui | Hawke | Auckland University |
| Tupono | Te Hau | Auckland University |
| Urangimaria | Matekohi | Auckland University |
| Waimarie | Hunia | Auckland University |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Weropuna | Witika | Auckland University |
| Aashmeet | Singh | Wintec |
| Arahina | Mitchell | NZ School of Education |
| Bella | Popata | Cornerstone Education |
| Caleb | Chalmers-Diamond | WelTec |
| Che | Phillips | TW o Aotearoa |
| Chloe | Putt-Noema | NorthTec |
| Connor | Fitzgerald | Auckland University |
| Emmaline | Wade | TW o Aotearoa |
| Jade Lisa | Manuera | TAFE College |
| Josephine | Manuel | Vision College |
| Kauri | Harrison | UCOL |
| Keli | Maihi | TW o Aotearoa |
| Memory | Te Whaiti | TKR o Mangakino |
| Mereanna | Reihana | TW o Aotearoa |
| Monique | Hatfull | NMIT Nelson |
| Nadia | Rogers | Future Skills Academy |
| Polly | Kukutai-Marks | Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust |
| Rawiri | Toma-Witika | ATC NZ |
| Riria | Te Kani | Toi Ohomai |
| Rose | Tate | Dog Psychology & Training |
| Suzanne | Watene | Solomon Group |
| Toni | Birch | Open Polytechnic |
| Angelique | Wiperi | TWO Aotearoa |
| Benjamin | Tauariki | Unitec |
| Carlos | Johnson-Phillipps | Otago Polytechnic |
| Coryn | Pihema | MIT Manukau |
| Cumorah | Pihema | NZ School of Food & Wine |
| Dane | Grey | TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa |
| Dionne | Ryan | Wai-Tech |
| Donna | Carr | TWO Aotearoa |
| Haley | Clarke | TWO Aotearoa |
| Heemi | Rihari | North Tec |
| Helena | Rollo | Manaaki Ora Trust |
| Jordane | Thompson | NZ School of Tourism Ltd |
| Julianna | Panui-Leth | Waikato University |
| Keitiria | McColl | TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa |
| Kiri | Lazarus | Ashburton Learning Centre Inc. |
| Kirihi | Cook | TW o Raukawa |
| Kody | Mafi | Skills Organisation |
| Leah | Mehana | TW o Aotearoa |
| Mapuna | Mitchell | National Trade Academy |
| Melissa | Tipene | Toi Ohomai |
| Morgan | Glover | Toi Ohomai |
| Moses | Pairama | Open Polytechnic |
| Nancy | Purvis | TW o Aotearoa |
| Ngairi | Hotu | TWW o Awanuiārangi |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Nicky | Makoare | Ignite Homebased ECE |
| Oterangi | Royal | Divine Foundation |
| Priscilla | Pihema | MIT Manukau |
| Reiley | Bartlett | EIT Eastern |
| Samuel | Porter | TW o Aotearoa |
| Sarah-Jean | King | TW o Aotearoa |
| Shyne | Pari | Future Skills Academy |
| Tamati | Chalmers-Millers | TW o Aotearoa |
| Tamia | Eruera-Watts | Auckland University |
| Tawera | Muru | Open Polytechnic |
| Te Mamairangi | Tuaiti | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Te Rangi | Eruera-Watts | Auckland University |
| Te Rauna | Stephens | Skills NZ |
| Tepaea | Muru-Haenga | TW o Aotearoa |
| Teri | Green | UCOL |
| Tia | Trego-Phillips | Crown Institute of Studies |
| Tiria | Flavell | Wai-Tech |
| Trinity | Lyll | Unitec |
| Tutekapua | Kukutai | TW o Aotearoa |
| Waitohi | Tamihana | TW O Raukawa |

Ngāti Whatua Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Alex | Watene | AUT Auckland |
| Anahera | Morehu | Auckland University |
| Jadaryn | Blaine | Auckland University |
| Shakela | Salim | Mind Lab |
| Shannon | Leaf | Canterbury University |
| Shazeea | Mata | Waikato University |
| Sherie | Mataa | Auckland University |
| Teremaki | Tahere | Waikato University |
| Henry | Muru-Lanning | Victoria University |
| Ropata | Paora | TW o Raukawa |
| Serena | Watene | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Taina | Tumahai | Mind Lab |
| Teina | Rihari | AUT Auckland |

Te Āti Hau Trust

Te Āti Hau Trust was established by Ātihau-Whanganui Incorporation in 2009. Ātihau-Whanganui Incorporation has a rich history that extends beyond its formation in 1969, where tūpuna vested their lands in Crown structures to protect them. Today, the Incorporation comprises of eight sheep and beef stations, a dairy unit, and an apiary business on 101,000 acres of whenua in the Ruapehu and Whanganui rohe. Ātihau-Whanganui Incorporation also offers an on farm agricultural training apprenticeship to provide opportunities for uri and future Māori farmers.

Since 2009, Te Āti Hau Trust has distributed \$3.3 million to fund charitable, cultural, philanthropic, educational, recreational ventures, as well as other purposes deemed beneficial to the shareholders and stakeholders. These range from education grants and scholarships, sports and cultural grants, as well as supporting the well-being of Whanganui marae and kaumātua. Te Āti Hau Trust has formed a strong partnership with the Māori Education Trust, and has tripartite agreements with both Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington, and Massey University.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 27 students with Massey.

Te Ātihau Trust have awarded thirty-five Secondary level scholarships, eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, ten Postgraduate scholarships and nine Masters students with scholarships too.

Te Āti Hau & MET Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Jayla | Alexander | Dannevirke High |
| Zavier | Alexander | Dannevirke High |
| Grace | Asher | Woodford House School |
| Broughton | Ataria | Horowhenua College |
| Awa | Fitzgerald | Taumarunui High |
| Te Karami | Barratt | Whanganui City College |
| Starcia | Borck | Horowhenua College |
| Riley | Coogan | Taihape Area School |
| Jaydis | Hammond | Ruapehu College |
| Steele | Hammond | Ruapehu College |
| Tamaura | Harrison | Whanganui City College |
| Ahitoro | Poutini-Wiari | TKKMO Tupoho |
| Aria | Bannister | Kavanagh College |
| Dayton | Muru-Albert | Ruapehu College |
| Joseph | Hema | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Joseph | Takiwa | Palmerston North Boys' |
| Kayden | Robinson | Cullinane College |
| Latrell | Moses | City College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Rakeinohowhetu | Hawira | Whanganui City College |
| Ziah | Horton | Feilding High |
| Hinewaiatarua | Josephs | Cullinane College |
| Manaia | Ponga | Whanganui City College |
| Amokura | Royal | Wellington Girls High |
| Max | Smith | Rongotai College |
| Kody | Tahiwi | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Raniera | Te Ua | City College |
| Shyniah | Te Ua | Patea Area School |
| Jilyzah | Tonihi | Whanganui High |
| Levi | Waihi | Whakatane High |
| Tayma Jahnke | Jahnke | Palmerston North Girls' High |
| Eden Mary Rolfe | Rolfe | St Peter's College |
| Jayaiah Ashford | Ashford | Otaki College |
| Jeremiah Nicholls | Nicholls | St Bernard's College |
| Keara Moses | Moses | Whanganui City College |
| Quilashey Tamou | Nahona-Tamou | Cullinane College |

Te Āti Hau – Secondary

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Shyniah Te Ua | Te Ua | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Patea Area School |
| Hinewaiatarua Pirikahu-Josephs | Pirikahu-Josephs | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Cullinane College |
| Raniera Kumeroa Te Ua | Te Ua | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | City College |
| Amokura Royal | Royal | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Wellington Girls High |
| Grace Asher | Asher | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Woodford House |
| Manaia Marshall-Ponga | Marshall-Ponga | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |
| Max Campbell-Smith | Campbell-Smith | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Rongotai |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Riley Coogan | Coogan | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Taihape Area School |
| Starcia Borck | Borck | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Horowhenua |
| Steele Albert-Hammond | Albert-Hammond | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Ruapehu College |
| Tamaura Hawira-Harrison | Hawira-Harrison | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |
| Te Karami Barratt | Barrat | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |
| Zavier Alexander | Alexander | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Dannevirke High |
| Ziah Ratana-Horton | Ratana-Horton | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Feilding High |
| Awa Baker-Fitzgerald | Baker-Fitzgerald | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Taumarunui High |
| Broughton Ataria | Ataria | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Horowhenua |
| Jaydis Albert-Hammond | Albert-Hammond | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Ruapehu College |
| Jayla Alexander | Alexander | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Dannevirke High |
| Jilyzah Tonihi | Tonihi | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui High |
| Kody Tahiwī | Tahiwī | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Levi Hartley-Waihi | Hartley-Waihi | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whakatane High |
| Rakeinohowhetu Hawira | Hawira | Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi | Whanganui City College |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aareta | Mohi | Massey University | Arts |
| Abbey | Julian | WITT Western | Nursing |
| Ally | Ataria | Massey University | Design |
| Aneka | Paranihi | UCOL | Applied Management |
| Asha | Masters | TW o Aotearoa | Teaching |
| Ashlee | Ponga | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching ECE |
| Ashleigh | Edwards | UCOL | Nursing |
| Caitlin | Huria | Otago University | Science |
| Caleb | Colins-Fore | Massey University | Business |
| Emily | Bell | Wintec | Nursing |
| Fiona | Nicoll | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Fiona | Te Haara | UCOL | Nursing |
| Gemma | Walsh | Victoria University | Arts |
| George | Miles | Massey University | Sport & Exercise Science |
| Grace | O'Shaughnessy | Lincoln University | Environmental Policy |
| Megan | Lambert | Whitecliff | Fine Arts |
| Jamie | Gray | NZ School of Medicine | Health and Science |
| Wiremu | Hlpango | ARA Canterbury | Japanese |
| Hiria | Mohi | Victoria University | Arts |
| Huki-Ana | Bishop | UCOL | Applied Management |
| Jakob | Bell-Kake | Otago University | Commerce |
| Kaycee | Babbington | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching |
| Leila | Blackburn | UCOL | Applied Science |
| Madison | Florence | Massey University | Social Work |
| Maemae | Martini | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Makayla | Kahi | Auckland University | Medicine |
| Matthew | Oberdries | Otago University | Dental Surgery |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Science |
| Nikita | Turoa | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Massey University | Resource & Environment |
| Paris | Butters | Otago University | Dental Surgery |
| Rangimarie | Masters | Wintec | Nursing |
| Raukaahu | Gray-Sharp | Victoria University | Arts |
| Riley | Shepperd-Pereka | Otago University | Commerce |
| Rosina | Bell | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Arts |
| Seona | Healey | Waikato University | Business |
| Sophia | Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Te Reo Moana | Whakaruru | UCOL | Nursing |
| Toi | Royal | Massey University | Bachelors Degree |
| Tomairangi | Hipango | Massey University | Arts |
| Vayva | Ridley | Victoria University | Arts |
| Metiria | Doyle | Victoria University | Law & Commerce |
| Sophie | Tuohy | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Georgie | Bell | Massey University | Visual Communications |
| Gina | Pohe | Massey University | Arts - Education Major |
| Huia | Wiari | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Jessie | Maruera | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Joziah | Townsend | Massey University | Arts |
| Chanel | Kahaki | EIT Eastern | Nursing |
| Jasmine | Fraser | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Mackenzie | Froyle de Heer | Auckland University | Law & Commerce |
| Min | Rogers | Otago University | Law |
| Nova | Waretini-Hewison | Waikato University | Arts |
| Paris | King | Otago University | Anatomy |
| Sam | Buckley | Canterbury University | Engineering |
| Susan | Vette | Wintec | Midwifery |
| Mihiata | Davis | UCOL | Applied Management |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Shawnyscee | Johnson | Ucol | Study & Career Prep |
| Paris | Urwin | YooBee College | Arts and Design |
| Nani-Rose | Sadlier | UCOL | Music |
| Belinda | Hohepa | Wintec | Health & Well-being |
| Riana | Carroll | Massey University | Arts |
| Tipuna | Smith | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Tatiana | Siddlers | Hillary Outdoors Centre | Outdoors & Adventure |
| Rylee | Wroe | UCOL | ECE |
| Piata | Simon | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| De'Arne | Tamaki | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Brogan | Takarangi | Open Polytechnic | Interior Design |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Shade | Whānau | TW o Raukawa | Diploma in Teaching |
| Lena | Gregory | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Māori Art |
| Matua | Parkinson | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Joshua | Waitai | Unitec | Diploma in Construction |
| Shari | Scanlon | Massey University | Dip in Business |
| Turehu | Mokai | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Shaia | Twomey | TW o Aotearoa | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Luke | Enoka | TW o Raukawa | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Emily | Craig | Victoria University | Diploma in Teaching |
| Sarah | Marshall | Wintec | Diploma in Whānau Ora |
| Jill | Sheehy | Massey University | Diploma in Arts |

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Brooklyn | Bishop | Waikato University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Puna | Love | Auckland University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Noah | Blackburn | Otago University | Conjoint of Business and Science |
| Imogen | McNiell | Otago University | Conjoint of Arts and Science |

Te Āti Hau - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Haukapunui Vercoe | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |
| Deanna | Haami | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Seth | Haapu | Auckland University | Clinical Psychology |

Te Āti Hau - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Suraya | Goss | Massey University | Mātauranga Māori |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Rhys | Mohi | Canterbury University | Māori & Indigenous Studies |
| Suraya | Goss | Massey University | Mātauranga Māori |
| Holly | Reynolds | Auckland University | Law |
| Leslie | Skinner | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Holly | Reynolds | Auckland University | Law |
| Leslie | Skinner | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University | Health Psychology |
| Raukurawaihoea | Waitai | Massey University | Māori Visual Arts |

Te Āti Hau Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Anne | Paranihi | Massey University | Business |
| Ngahuia | Kawau | Massey University | Education |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Bailey | Williams | Massey University | Psychological Practice |
| Te Ara O'Brien | O'Brien | TW o Raukawa | Teaching and Learning |
| Toangina Nikora Davis | Davis | TW o Raukawa | Teaching and Learning |
| Brooke | Whanarere | Massey University | Teaching and Learning |
| Sio | Ikenasio | Massey University | Learning & Teaching |
| Wavell | Madams | Victoria University | Teaching |
| Ashleigh | Hobbs | Massey University | Registered Nurse |

Oromāhoe Trust

The Oromāhoe 18R2B2B2B Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust guided by the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. Our Trust was formed in 1990 and has over 1500 beneficial owners. The core business of the Trust is in sheep and beef farming, and forestry. It has long been a policy of the Trust to distribute funds in the way of secondary and tertiary scholarships to those who whakapapa to our hapu of Ngāti Kawa and Ngāti Rahiri based in the Pēwhairangi area. Our recipients are attending various tertiary institutions including the Auckland University of Technology, NZ College of Chiropractic, University of Waikato, Massey University, University of Otago and are studying a wide range of courses including Health Science, Midwifery, Teaching, Social Work and Medicine & Surgery. All our recipients are of Ngāpuhi descent and have expressed interest in bringing their skills and knowledge back to Te Tai Tokerau. This year (2022) we were approached by The Māori Education Trust to develop a partnership which would provide further benefit to our applicants. The Trust would award the scholarship based on Trust criteria and MET would provide an additional payment. Needless to say, our grant recipients have been very grateful as indeed we are. With the increased cost of living our partnership with The Māori Education Trust will assist our rangatahi and adult learners to relieve the financial burden of living away from home and studying and help them to achieve their goals. We as a Trust are very grateful for The Māori Education Trust's partnership and contribution. The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Oromāhoe Trust has awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, as well as a further one Postgraduate level scholarship.



Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātokimatawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

I was born and raised in the Far North spending a majority of my childhood in Otao at the farm with my Grandmother. Currently I am living in Hamilton. I moved here from Ōhaeawai back in 2018 to study at the University of

Waikato, where I have recently completed a conjoint degree in Law and Māori and Indigenous studies. At the start of this year I gained a position working for the Ministry of Justice at the Waikato Maniapoto District Māori Land Court based in Hamilton CBD. The tertiary scholarship from the Oromahoe Trust and Māori Education Trust has helped me in various ways. In providing financial support I have been able to pursue my studies to the best of my abilities in being able to acquire the relevant course materials and readings needed for my degrees alongside the technology to accommodate for my assignments. I am deeply grateful and appreciative of the support the trust has offered me through this scholarship. Studying is a costly venture especially when doing so away from home. In this regard, I would like to say thank you to all the trustees of the Oromahoe Trust and the kai mahi of the Māori Education Trust; without the support of both entities I wouldn't have made it this far. Ngā mihi maioha, Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane.

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Amelia | Penney | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Arcadia | McDonald | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Ariana | Ashby | ARA Canterbury | Midwifery |
| Brooke | Poutawera | Otago University | Applied Science |
| Casey | Mansson | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Cassey | Taituha | North Tec | Applied Social Work |
| Ella | Taurua | Otago University | Bachelor Health Science |
| Ngaronoa | Wetere | Massey University | Construction |
| Piataruhi | Goldsmith | Waikato University | Business |
| Renee | Apiata | AUT Auckland | Health Science |

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| April | Peri | Toi Ohomai | Legal Executive Studies |

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Jacqueline | Wynyard-Tane | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Shayna | Travers | Auckland University | Teaching |

Oromāhoe Trust - PG Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Ngāti Rangi | Tawhiao | TW o Aotearoa | Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge |

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

Te Wānanga o Raukawa was established in 1981 as the first contemporary wānanga of Aotearoa. Its establishment arose from a joint effort of Te Āti Awa ki Whakarongotai, Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga and Ngāti Toa Rangatira, also known as the ART Confederation. This confederation also developed the Educational Trust Board; Ōtaki Porirua Trust Board in 1943. Te Wānanga o Raukawa was born out of a desire to assist the ART confederation to achieve its educational aspirations, which began formulating in the 70s. Forty years on and they're still driven and committed to being a centre of innovation and higher learning that contributes to the survival and well being of Māori.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa have awarded eighty-eight scholarships.



Kahurangi George Ross-Hoskins

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātokimatawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

This year, in between my 5th and 6th years of medical school, I am studying te reo māori me ōna tikanga at Te Wānanga o Raukawa. I will re-start my Trainee intern year in November 2022 at Te Tūranga nui a Kiwa. MET

Scholarships have been an important support for my oranga, especially since I have been a student for so long and haven't had a reliable source of income. It has been a great year of reconnecting to my culture, which I hope to utilise to better serve tātou Ngāi māori. This would have been much more difficult without the Māori Education Trust and their manaakitanga ki ahau, otirā ki ngā tauira māori katoa. Nō reira, nei rā te mihi nunui ki a koutou katoa, nā koutou ēnei moemoeā i kōkiri.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Adam | White | Ngāti Tama | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Alex | Wong | Ngāpuhi | Heke Reo Māori |
| Alicia | Prince | Ngā Rauru | Heke Reo Māori |
| Alisha | Cooper | Ngāti Kaharau | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Ami-Sharee | Batty | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Ana-Ripeka | Kimura | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| AnaTui | Ropata | Te Ati Awa | Heke Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Antoinette | Lambert | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Ariana | Wakefield | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Arohanui | Nicholson | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Autumn | Aperehama | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Whakaakoranga |
| Avelene | Tawhara | Ngāti Maniapoto | Heke Poutuarongoreo |
| Bianca | Hyslop | Te Arawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Brogan | Wairau | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Toi Whakarākai & Poutuarongo Toi Whakarākai |
| Caitlin | Sowden | Kāi tahu | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Caleb | Brown | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Mātauranga Māori |
| Cathy | Katene | Ngāti Hako | Heke Reo Māori |
| Chelsea | Feite | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Chevolane | Aute | Tapuika | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Cheyenne | Park | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Christian | Macmillan | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Christine | Karatea | Tūwharetoa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Cleo | Hotereni | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori |
| Daphiney | Owen | Ngāpuhi | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Ebonie-Jane | Nathan | Ngāti Kahu | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Ellen | Ormond | Rongomaiwahine | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Emerald | Hakiaha | Ngāti Pūkeko | Poutāhū Whakaakoranga |
| Ephraim | Stephens | Muriwhenua | Heke Poutuarongo Reo |
| Fiona | Waititi | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Hāmiora | Tāmāti | Ngāti Porou | Heke Reo Māori |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Hinerangi | Haeana | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Ahunga Tikanga |
| Howard | McGuire | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Ikey | Tunui | Tūwharetoa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Isabella | Pollock | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Poutuarongo Reo |
| James | Winterburn | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Jamie | Joseph | Ngāti Porou | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Jasmine | Taankink | Taranaki | Heke Reo Māori |
| Jerald | Twomey | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Toi Whakarakai |
| Jodie | Shuker | Ngā Rauru | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kahurangi | Hoskins | Ngā Rauru | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kararaina | Rewi | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao |
| Karen | Kahukoti | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kathleen | Gordon | Rongowhakaata | Poutuarongo Reo |
| Kathleen | Tiwini | Ngāti Te Ata | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Keeley | Black | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kelvin | Solomon | Kāi Tahu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kerenapu | Sam | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga |
| Keri | Tāmāti | Kāi Tahu | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Kim | Gibson | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kirstina | Mclean | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Kukura | Turner | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau |
| Kumeroa | Samuels | Ngāti Kahungunu | Tāhuhu Whakaakoranga |
| Larayne | morrison | Tainui | Poutuarongo Toiora whānau |
| Lauren | Graham | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Poutuarongo |
| Lincoln | Timoteo | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Luke | Enoka | Ngāti Hauiti | Poutuarongo Reo, Tau 3 |
| Maggie-Leigh | White | Ngāti Kahungunu | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Mahalia | Hodges | Ngāti Pahauwera | Heke Reo Māori |
| Maia | Black | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Heke Reo Māori |
| Mariah | Pa | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Matenga | Baker | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori / Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Miharo | Jones | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Myron | Elkington | Ngāti Toa Rangatira | Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori |
| Nick | Stewart | Whakatohea | Heke Reo Māori |
| Pania | Barrett | Te Atiawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Parehuia | Huata | Ngāti Porou | Poutāhū Whakaakoranga Akorau |
| Pascal | Joseph | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Patricia | Edwards | Ngāti Maniapoto | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Paul | Hillman | Ngāti Raukawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Paula | Rowe | Ngāti Raukawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Robyn | Williams | Ngāti Whatua | Heke Reo Māori |
| Rose-Lena | Ross | Ngai Te Rangī | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako |
| Sasha | Rees | Te Aitanga a Hauiti | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Selina | Metuamate | Ngāti Kauwhata | Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao |
| Selina | Burt | Te Aitanga a Hauiti | Heke Reo Māori |
| Shanon-Rae | Wainohu | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Whakaakoranga Kōhungahunga |
| Shona | Hetaraka | Ngāti Whatua | Heke Reo Māori |
| Te Huinga | Williams | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Te Oho Mauri | Sarich | Ngā Rauru | Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori |
| Te Paerata | Tahuriorangi | Te Arawa | Bachelor of Education |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Te Rotuhina | Aho | Ngāti Hauaa | Poutuarongo Te Rangakura - KaiwhakaakoTau |
| Teowati | Tipene | Ngāti Hine | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Tiana | Jakicevich | Ngāti Kahungunu | Heke Reo Māori |
| Tiani | Sarich | Ngā Rauru | Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori |
| Troy | Hunt | Te Atiawa | Poutuarongo Reo Māori |
| Vicki | Wilson | Taranaki | Heke Reo Māori |
| Wayne | Capper | Te Ātiawa | Heke Reo Māori |
| Westeria | Black | Ngā Rauru | Pouturonga Toiora Whānau |

Ngāti Apa ki te Ra Tō

Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō originate from Ngāti Apa of the North Island, there is consensus Ngāti Apa came in the Kurahaupō waka, which arrived in Aotearoa sometime between the 13th and 14th centuries. It was from the mid-1500s that Ngāti Apa tipuna began to make increasingly regular forays south to Te Waipounamu, eventually settling in Te Taihū o te Waka-a-Māui (the northern South Island) through several migrations over many generations. To distinguish ourselves from Ngāti Apa of Te Ika-ā-Māui (the North Island), we were called Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō (Ngāti Apa of the setting sun). The Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō Trust is the post-settlement governance entity (PSGE) established to receive and look after settlement redress received from the Crown as part of the iwi's Treaty of Waitangi settlement.

Ngāti Apa ki te Ra Tō Trust have awarded forty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Ngāti Apa Undergraduate and Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| Alexandra | Taylor | Canterbury University |
| Alicia | Prince | TW o Raukawa |
| Aliyah | Hyslop | Canterbury University |
| Ally | Ataria | Massey University |
| Anthony | Manihera | NMIT Nelson |
| Aroha | Lee | Canterbury University |
| Caleb | McCutcheon | Massey University |
| Cody | Ford | Waikato University |
| Gabrielle | Kupa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Gareth | McDonald | Massey University |
| Georgia | Gapper | NMIT Nelson |
| Gina | Blackburn | Canterbury University |
| Hirini | McIlroy | Victoria University |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University |
| Imogen | MacDonald | Auckland University |
| Isaac | Robb | AUT Auckland |
| Kimiora | McGregor | TW o Raukawa |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Layce | Madams | Victoria University |
| Lily | Sanson | Canterbury University |
| Lina | Pale | Canterbury University |
| Madison | McLaren | Canterbury University |
| Marcia | Hawea | Waikato University |
| Margaret | Gilsenan-Shaw | ARA Canterbury |
| Mario | Macdonald | TW o Aotearoa |
| Massie | Harvey | Massey University |
| Nathan | Wilson-Loach | Massey University |
| Nikita | Gapper | Otago University |
| Riki | Baker | NZ College of Chiropractic |
| Riria | Robinson | TW o Raukawa |
| Safari | Hynes | Victoria University |
| Tama | Baker | BCITO |
| Tamati | Chalmers-Miller | TW o Aotearoa |
| Te Ao Marama | Hemi | UCOL |
| Wavell | Madams | Victoria University |

Ngāi Tukairangi

Ngāi Tukairangi Trust emerged from the threat of urbanisation on the Matapihi peninsula, with a clear vision to retain and develop the land to better meet the needs of our people. Ngāi Tukairangi has their core business in horticulture. They are industry leaders in the production and harvesting of kiwifruit. Guided by the first chair

Turirangi Te Kani, the trust ventured into the kiwifruit industry and since this time Ngāi Tukairangi Trust has grown to be one of the leading Māori owned trusts within New Zealand.

Ngāi Tukairangi have awarded twenty scholarships to Undergraduate Taura, two Postgraduate level scholarships and seven scholarships to Masters students.

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Tamara | Fles | Otago University | Arts |
| Armanii | Martell-Ririnui | Massey University | Business |
| Aria | Transom | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Caprice | Newth | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Whetumarama | Timutimu | Auckland University | Laws |
| Dominique | Tamihana | Waikato University | Laws |
| Danielle | Waiari | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Teah | Elliott | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Vanessa | Sayer | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Chilo | Heurea | Wintec | Nursing |
| Saphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Tahleisha | Smith | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Teresa | Crooks | Te Rito Maioha | Teaching |

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Rāwinia | Wikaira | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Jing | Yong | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Michael | McCarthy | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Eden | McCarthy | Auckland University | Health Sciences and Laws |

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Zoe | McGarvey | Dive Zone | Professional Scuba Diving |

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Kiamaia | Ellis | Waikato University | Environmental Sciences |

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Keita | Durie | Massey University | Education |
| Linsey | Reti | AUT Auckland | Māori Development & Indigenous Studies |
| Ngareta | Timutimu | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Stevee | Rihia | Massey University | Resource & Environmental Planning |
| Suzanne | Hepi | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Tui Rose | Papanui | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Neihana | Reihana | Otago University | PG Diploma in Theology |

Parininihi Ki Waitotara

The PKW Trust was established in 1983 to support Taranaki whānui with their education and cultural aspirations. Today, some of those recipients serve on the Committee of Management and in key leadership roles in our community. Parininihi ki Waitotara represent the interests of over 11,000 shareholders and are governed by a seven-member Committee of Management who are trusted and elected by the shareholders. The Trust's mission is to 'Seed Potential' and we are proud of the many seeds we have supported over the years. The heart of our story is the people who entrusted the care of their whenua for our collective benefit we have several affiliated Iwi within Taranaki, that we continue that legacy by - providing opportunities for our people; increasing our active management over our ancestral land; protecting and growing our assets for the current and future generations; and excelling commercially, environmentally and culturally.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 22 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Parininihi Ki Waitotara have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate scholarships, and eight Masters level scholarships to taura across Aotearoa.

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aaron | Davis | Massey University | Business Studies |
| Analia | Apatu | Victoria University | Laws |
| Bryn | Davison | Victoria University | Design Innovation |
| Cameron | Davis | Victoria University | Media and Communications |
| Colin | Rata | Massey University | Arts |
| Ella | Wipatene | Victoria University | Engineering |
| Ellie | Hurley-Langton | Massey University | Exercise and Sports |
| Emma | Andrews | Massey University | Communication |
| George | Miles | Massey University | Sport and Exercise |
| Kahea | Blain | Massey University | Design |
| Kahu | Mulligan | Victoria University | Science |
| Madison | Kurauringa | University of Waikato | Laws |
| Marino | Doyle | Victoria University | Science |
| Analia | Scruton-Nepe Apatu | Victoria University | Laws |
| Madison | Waller | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tara-Lee | Manu | Massey University | Māori Visual Art |
| Cameron | Davis | Victoria University | Marketing |
| Neve | Duxfield | Victoria University | Arts |
| Phoebe-Robyn | Turner O'Carroll | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Piata | Te Rata-Owen | Victoria University | Arts |
| Renee | Baldwin | Massey University | Arts |
| Ruaputahanga | Takiari-Taua | Victoria University | Health |
| Season | Blackburn-Kingi | Otago University | Health |
| Shardae | Ritai | Waikato University | Arts |
| Shaye | Witehira | Waikato University | Arts |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Tara-Lee | Manu | Massey University | Māori Visual Art |
| Te Puni | Doyle | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Tuheimoa | Maruera | Massey University | Arts |
| Wendy | Eynon | NMIT Nelson | Career Guidance |
| William | Flanagan | Victoria University | Laws |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Ngahuia | Hine-Aroha | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Lena | Kemp | TWT o ngā KKM o Aotearoa | Māori Language Fluency |
| Jahmaeys | Manu | Yoobee College | Film and TV Production |
| Jill | Sheehy | Massey University | Arts |
| Fiona | Cotterill | Massey University | Arts |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Sophie | Irving | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Rohu | Crow | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Holly | Ahern | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Arapera | Tapiata | Victoria University | Arts and Māori |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Kayla | Hemara-Wahanui | Massey University | Health Service Management |
| Mereana | Anderson | Massey University | PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching |
| Ngahuia | Kawau | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Quinnessa | Sullivan | Massey University | Teaching |
| Stephanie | Piquette | Massey University | Public Health / Master Public Health |

Parininihi ki Waitotara (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alisha | Kerr | Massey University | Specialist Teacher |
| Hope | Tioro | Victoria University | Health Psychology |
| Jarden | Lacey | Otago University | Community Dentistry |
| Kody | Ward | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Leah | Bryant | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Martin | King | Victoria University | Indigenous Studies |
| Olympia | Fazakerley | Massey University | Arts |
| Te Kahurangi | Skelton | Otago University | Science |

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Sarika | Rona | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Alison | Cole | Victoria University | Philosophy |

Ngā Manawa Incorporated

Ngā Manawa Incorporated was created when various land block owners came together in 1968. Ngā Manawa is Māori Incorporation that protects, develops and manages its assets in order to contribute to the economic, cultural and social prosperity of its owners. The Incorporation's primary business interest since inception, has been centred within the forestry industry; however, in recent times, the aim of diversifying the asset base alongside forestry has resulted in business activities across a mix of horticulture and equity investments including kiwifruit, blueberries and Rockit apples. We also manage Waitaia Lodge for whānau and locals within the community and distribute grants to our uri. Our team continue to work with local organisations to monitor and protect our whenua, wai and taonga species in the Kaimai Ranges such as Kiwi, Kokako, Tuna heke and Kauri. The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngā Manawa Incorporated have awarded four scholarships in association with the Māori Education Trust, a further thirty-seven Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and six Masters level scholarships.

Ngā Manawa & MET Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| Achazia | Bella | Taupo-Nui-A-Tia College |
| Mataio | Te Kira | Bethlehem College |
| Natalia | Waihuia | Te Wharekura o Mauao |
| Tupaea | Te Mete | Tauranga Boys' College |
| Manawa | Houhia | TKKM o Whakarewa I Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Rerehua | Jane | Mt Maunganui College |
| Dalaye | Waruwaka-maharatanga | Mt Maunganui College |
| Crystal | Maraea | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Quentin | Aiona Taumanu | Rotorua Boys' High |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Adele | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anna | Puhi | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Armanii | Martelli-Ririnui | Massey University | Business |
| Caleb | Le Roy | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Elliot | Monika | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Hingatu | Elliott | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jasmine | Westrupp | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Hadley | Tamati | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Seneuefa | Davis-leo | Waikato University | Laws |
| Isobel | Marwick | Toi Ohomai | reative Industries |
| Jackson | Le Roy | Otago University | Pharmacy |
| Ella | Cameron-Smith | Otago University | Science |
| Jorja | Stewart | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Josie | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Kahurangi | Ngatai | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Kaiwhiri | Pita-Grey | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Kararaina | Rewi | TW o Raukawa | Environmental Management |
| Kawhena | Malcolm | Otago University | Commerce |
| Paula | Smith | TPW o Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Shanaia | Kurei | EIT Eastern | Arts |
| Summer-Jayne | Kerr | Waikato University | Social Science |
| Tahleisha | Smith | Waikato University | Teaching |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Waimarino | Rikihana | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Brooke | Tohiariki | University of Otago | Medicine & Surgery |
| Hadley | Tamati | University of Otago | Health Sciences |
| Jasmine | Westrupp | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Vanessa | Sayer | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Isellah | Gordon | Canterbury University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Ahikaa | Bidois | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Jing | Yong | Waikato University | Business and Law |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Terina | Gardiner | Face & Beauty Academy | Hairdressing |
| Karepa | Heke-Kaiawha | Toi Ohomai | Automotive Engineering |
| Darrell | Reihana | TW o Aotearoa | Māori and Indigenous Art |
| Renee | Taylor | Scuba Schools International | Freedive Instructor |

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Samena | Koperu | Toi Ohomai | Architectural Technology |
| Patukino | Williams | Toi Ohomai | Environmental Management |
| Joost | Dekker | Wintec | Architecture Technology |
| Journey | Whaiapu | Open Polytechnic | Business |
| Delise | Puhi | Waikato University | Law |
| Christina | Nuku | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoā |

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Tauhe | Apiha | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Applied Mental Health and Addiction Counselling |
| Te Ara | O'Brien | TW o Raukawa | Māori Medium Education |
| Jada | Tutaki | Victoria University | Primary Teaching |

Ngā Manawa (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Dorothy | Dempsey | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Parearau | Graham | Massey University | Developmental and Education Psychology |
| Elaine | Hohepa | The Mindlab | Contemporary Education |
| Rawi | Nuku | Waikato University | Sport and Human Performance |
| Ngareta | Timutimu | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Tania | Smith | Auckland University | Health Sciences |

Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora Māori (Mid Central DHB)

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

These scholarships are aimed at people volunteering or intending to work in the MidCentral health sector and be passionate on contributing to Māori health improvement in the MidCentral district.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 9 students.

Mid Central DHB have awarded twenty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and three more have been awarded to Masters students.

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Adrianna | Simons | UCOL | Nursing |
| Alexandra | Crawford | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Aliesha | Waru | UCOL | Nursing |
| Dantaye | Simpson | UCOL | Social Services |
| Darrian | Pearse | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Stefanye | Aldridge | UCOL | Nursing |
| Tracey | Simpson-Smith | Massey University | Health Science |
| Riley | Perenara-Siemonek | UCOL | Nursing |
| Ondre | Hapuku-Lambert | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Maemae | Martini | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Miah | Marsters-Sasa | Otago University | Science |
| Hinerangi | Nikora | Massey University | Nursing |
| Jasmyn | Karauna | Auckland University | Health Science |
| KellyAnne | Salton | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Jodine | Ferrier | UCOL | Nursing |
| Karen | Ashford | UCOL | Social Services |
| Katharine | Sewell | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Kobi | Hopkinson-Clayton | Massey University | Social Work |
| Nikita | Karl | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Panitahi | Howe | EIT Eastern | Nursing |
| Renee | Whiley | UCOL | Nursing |
| Shanica | Mckay Te Moananui | UCOL | Nursing |
| Stacey | Campbell | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Tylah | Maniapoto | Otago University | Pharmacy |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Carleen | Rurehe | Canterbury University | Health Information Management |
| Eliana | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Applied Social Work |

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Bella | Rewiri-Wharerau | Otago University | Commerce and Health |

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Ngareta | Paewai | ARA Canterbury | Early Parenting |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Grace | Wipaki | Whitireia | Primary Health Specialty Care |
| Jo-Maitera | Hall | Massey University | Arts |
| Sherly | Eckersley | Massey University | Nursing |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Hapai | Selby-Law | Massey University | Health Science |
| Te Aomihia | Taiapa-Hill | Massey University | Health Science |
| Peter | Nielsen | Massey University | Health Science |
| Sheryl | Kirikiri | Massey University | Public Health |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jacinta | Rangi | AUT Auckland | Health Practice |
| John | Te Amo | Massey University | Business Administration |
| Lisa | Te Paiho | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Marnia | Gray-Brydon | Otago University | Medicine and of Surgery |

Theta Systems Limited

Theta was established in 1995, when five independent contractors, with a prod in the right direction from Steve Saunders (who went on to become our first CEO, from 2007-2010) got together to form a company. We called it a “virtual company” back then, thinking that sounded better than saying we didn’t have an office. We have an office now – five in fact! In 2000 we moved into Theta’s first premises, in Auckland’s Albert Street. Three years

later we had outgrown that space and signed the lease on what is still part of Theta HQ today, in Beresford Square. The acquisition of Wellington-based Prophecy and opening an office in the capital in 2011 were the first steps towards a more nationwide presence.

Theta Systems Limited have awarded one Undergraduate scholarship.

THETA - Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tayla | Fraser-Brown | Auckland University | Commerce and Computer Science |

NZSSDA (New Zealand Stainless Steel Association)

We are a member of a global network of Stainless-Steel Development Associations with the objective to support and provide Fabricators, Manufacturers, Engineers, Architects, and others with access to information on Stainless Steel standards, specifications, fabrication, machining, installation & maintenance, practical training, and seminars, as well as links to technical resources. Since our formation in 1999, we have been publishing newsletters promoting both NZ and International applications of stainless steel, as well as regular newsletters to our members. We also network with other NZ industry groups to promote the benefits and advantages of using Stainless Steel. Our close association with NZ organisations such as HERA and Metals NZ gives us opportunities for input into decisions regarding national issues such as manufacturing, training, sustainability and zero carbon emissions. NZSSDA believes in fostering education and achievement, to better their company and community through scholarships.

New Zealand Stainless Steel Association has awarded one Postgraduate level scholarship.

NZSSDA (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dylan | Taute | Auckland University | Civil and Environmental Engineering |

AG Research

The Mātai Ahuwhenua/Māori Agribusiness team has been building long term partnerships with a broad range of Māori Agribusinesses to gain a current and future view of issues and trends and identify where opportunities lie. Māori Agribusinesses include iwi entities, Māori Trusts and Māori organisations/companies with interests in the pastoral primary sector, natural products and related agri-food businesses.

The Mātai Ahuwhenua team focuses on:

Growing partnerships with Māori Agribusinesses and preparing them for research collaborations to meet the current needs and future aspirations for their business, shareholders, hapū or iwi members. As well as co-developing opportunities with impact and value for Māori Agribusinesses and connecting Māori Agribusinesses with world-class AgResearch scientists to co-design collaborative solutions, including both Mātauranga Māori and AgResearch knowledge and capabilities. They've also been expanding AgResearch's understanding of the current and future needs of Māori Agribusinesses to inform AgResearch's science direction and lifting the capability of AgResearch scientists to develop long term partnerships and collaborative solutions with Māori Agribusinesses.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Te Herenga Waka which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

AG Research have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships and one Masters level scholarships.

AG Research Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Amy | Hema | Otago University | Science |
| Georgia-Rae | Jones | Auckland University | Science |

AG Research Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Ngāpera | Keegan | Victoria University | Environmental Science |

Land Trust Profiles - Deloitte

These trusts all belong under the iwi confederation Te Arawa and have been supported by the Deloitte Accountancy group to help award these scholarships to students. This year they have all partnered with the Māori Education Trust.

Kapenga M Trust

The Kapenga M Trust was established in 1983 after taking control of their affairs from the Department of Māori Affairs. The Trust is owned by Tūhourangi and their kaupapa was previously centred on developing an agricultural foundation and providing a food source for their iwi, until its shift to focussing on the treaty settlement for their rohe and supporting their iwi members. The Trust whenua is located in the Tarawera region, and they are kaitiaki of Tarawera Maunga, Lake Tarawera, Lake Rotomahana and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

They have been able to award forty scholarships to students enrolled in Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate studies.

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Anthony | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Arana | Ashby | Waikato University | Music Production |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Casey | Rameka | Massey University | Arts |
| Ebony | Healey-Forde | Toi Ohomai | Creativity |
| Emaraina | Ratima | EIT Eastern | Social Work |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Hope | Arahanga-Roa | Whitireia | Applied Social Work |
| Kiarni | Palmer | Waikato University | Business |
| Maia | Tipene | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Health |
| Matagi | Vitolio | Victoria University | Arts |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Mira | Galvin-Becker | Massey University | Business |
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Ngaronoa | Wetere | Massey University | Construction |
| Ngawati | Cook | Waikato University | Business |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Pene Te Huki | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Regan | Nicholson | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Seneuefa | Leo | Waikato University | Laws |
| Seona | Healey-Forde | Waikato University | Business |
| Te Aniwa | Cook | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Hikawai | Te Nahu | Auckland University | Arts and Science |
| Saskia | Whiston | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Hau Ariki | Gardiner-Toi | Otago University | Arts and Laws |

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Shaye | Witeri | Otago University | Arts and Laws |
| Hamuera | Arahanga-Roa | Weltec | Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying |
| Sydney | Mcleod | TW o Aotearoa | Tikanga |

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Te Maringi | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sport, Recreation and Exercise |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Digital Design & Web Development |

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Savannah | Galvin | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Ikey | Tunui | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Rangitakaiho | Ward-Foden | Waikato University | Teaching |

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Kayla | Christiansen | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jocelyn | Purewa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages |

Paehinahina Mourea Trust

The Paehinahina Mourea Trust was established in 1972 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust lands are located 12 km to the northeast of Rotorua city. The land is owned by two hapu of Ngāti Pikiao - Ngāti Te Takinga and Ngāti Hinekura. Over time the land has been known by several different titles: Taheke Papakainga, Mourea Papakainga, Tikitere Development Block and Paehinahina Mourea.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

The funds from Paehinahina Trust have helped award ninety-three Secondary scholarships, seven Undergraduate scholarships and a further nine Postgraduate scholarships.

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Adrienne | Godbold | Wofford College | Psychology |
| Aleesha | Hickling | Waikato University | Business |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Massey University | Social Work |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Awatea | Rikirangi-Thomas | AUT Auckland | Design |
| Brett | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |
| Brynn | Mitchell | College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Computer Science |
| Chevolane | Te Aute | TW o Raukawa | Social Work |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Arts |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Ikey | Tunui | TW o Raukawa | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Applied Business Management |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Jenna | Keyte | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Education |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TW o Awanuiārangi | Health Science |
| Keana | Simeon | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Krystal | Iraia | Wintec | Applied Social Work |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Business |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Health |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Mareikura | Waiti | University of Sydney | Arts |
| Maria | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Visual Arts |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Marttius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Merekara | Below | Victoria University | Communication |
| Mira | Galvin-Becker | Massey University | Business |
| Moewaka | Dunster | Otago University | Arts |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |
| Nai | Ronaki | Victoria University | Health |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Nikylah | Ngaheue | Auckland University | Science |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Paula | Macgregor | Massey University | Social Work |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Phoenix | Henare | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Rhia | Mataira | Massey University | Teaching |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | Waikato Institute | Teaching |
| Rraelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Savannah | Galvin | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Shayna | Rameka | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tahurangi | Craig | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Communications |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Te Paerata | Tahuriorangi | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Nursing |
| Tiffany | Walker | Waikato University | Environmental Planning |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taūkamo | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Veronica | Maru | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Valarie | Reid | TW o Aotearoa | Tikanga |
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Digital Technology |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoa |
| Hari | Below | Weltec | Plumbing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Mere | Murray-Macgregor | AUT Auckland | Arts and Laws |
| Catrin | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |
| Te Maringi | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Rehutai | Armstrong Kingi | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacque | Webber | Waikato University | Māoritanga |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Diploma of Law |
| Carla | Macfarlane | Toi Ohomai | Business |

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Kelly | Bullivant | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Philosophy |
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Victoria University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Anahere | Below | Victoria University | Science |
| Cheryl | Wilson | Otago Polytechnic | Professional Practice |
| Denise | Cribb Fox | TW o Aotearoa | Applied Indigenous Knowledge |
| Julia | Harris | Massey University | Science |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Marcia | Hennings | Waikato University | Business Administration |
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Te Awhitu | Wilson | AUT Auckland | Sport, Exercise, and Health |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Aroha | Haumaha | Waikato University | Counselling |
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Paengaroa North K Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

Paengaroa North K Trust have administered thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships and five Postgraduate level scholarships, all ranging in focusses and specialties.

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Computer Sciences |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Matuaranga Māori |
| Horiana | Curtis | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Art |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Applied Business |
| Jahmin | Costa | Victoria University | Arts |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Krystal | Iraia | Wintec | Applied Social Work |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Business |
| Logan | Fergus | Massey University | Construction |
| Maria | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Māori Visual Arts |
| Marttius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Nikylah | Ngaheue | Auckland University | Science |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rylee | Godbold | Toi Ohomai | Psychology |
| Sarah | Merito | Toi Ohomai | Applied Counselling |
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Unity | Costa | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Moanametetokorua | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies | Cookery |
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoa |
| Chelsey | Tahau | Toi Ohomai | Horticulture |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Tewi | Curtis-Lowe | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Mahé | Tamihana-Pofele | Toi Ohomai | Quantity Surveying |

Paengaroa North Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Moana Kaio | Kaio | Otago University | Indigenous Studies |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |

Haumingi No 3

Haumingi No. 3 Trust have awarded nine Undergraduate scholarships and two Masters scholarships.

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |
| Horiana | Curtis | TW o Aoteroa | Arts |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aoteroa | Bi-Cultural Social Work |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Alveretta | Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Rawinia | Cooper | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |

Haumingi No. 3 Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Pukaingataru B18

The Pukaingataru B18 Trust was established in 1988 under the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 and its main kaupapa is in centred in kiwifruit growing. They run fifteen hectares of orchards just out of Maketu.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Pukaingataru have awarded twenty Undergraduate scholarships as well as six more Postgraduate scholarships.

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Rosina | Bell | TW o Aotearoa | Arts |
| Mira | Galvin-Becker | Massey University | Business |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Kooppu | Waikato University | Business |
| Tamatea | Ngapo-Lipscombe | Waikato University | Business Management |
| Nikora | Ruawai | Waikato University | Business Studies |
| Merekara | Below | Victoria University | Communication |
| Savannah | Galvin | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Amelia | Mahutoto | Auckland University | Health |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Health |
| Rangihoia | Hollis | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Maraea | Walker | AUT Auckland | Health Science |
| Seneuefa | Leo | Waikato University | Laws |
| Rangiwhakairi | Walker | SIT Southern | Management |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies (Honours) |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Charlene | Kahotea-Smith | Auckland University | Property |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | AUT Auckland | Science |
| Anna-Marie | Te Aho | Canterbury University | Teaching and Learning |

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Nataliah | Haimona Pepene | Wintec | AgriBusiness Management Knowledge |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |
| Hari | Below | Weltec | Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying |

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Tayla | Parris | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Kirani | Pritchard | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Alana | Houkamau | Massey University | Arts and Science |

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ellah | Harford | Toi Ohomai | Early Childhood Education |
| Centrie | Collier | Toi Ohomai | Sport, Recreation and Exercise |

Pukaingataru B18 Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Anahere | Below | Victoria University | Science |
| Maraea | Durie | Massey University | Education |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jakob | Bell-Kake | Otago University | Business |
| Keita | Durie | Massey University | Education |

Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust

The Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust was established officially in 1982 after the land was released from the Māori Affairs Act 1953. The Trust operates five land blocks, located in the Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere Raukawa rohe. The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Kokako has had a long-held interest in funding the education of its people and have administered thirty-one Undergraduate scholarships, two Masters level scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship this year.

Kokako Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Aleesha | Hickling | Waikato University | Business |
| Anipātene | Williams | Waikato University | N/A |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Sciences |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Conor-Devlin | Payne | NMIT Nelson | Applied Social Science |
| Emmeline | Sunnex | Waikato University | Laws |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jaimee-Lee | Mercer | Canterbury University | Teaching |
| Manaia | Rapana | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Merekara | Below | Victoria University | Communication |
| Moewaka | Dunster | Otago University | Arts |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Paige | Hata | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Piatarahi | Goldsmith | Waikato University | Business |
| Renee | Whiley | UCOL | Nursing |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Psychology |
| Tahurangi | Craig | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Information and Communications |
| Tina | Kerewaro | MIT Manukau | Nursing |

Kokako Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tyla | Vaipo | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Waitapu | Beech | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Rangipurei | Manley | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Kai | Tan | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Madeleine | Anderson | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Malachi | Whare | Otago University | Business and Laws |

Kokako Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Hari | Below | Weltec | Plumbing |
| Joshua | Wehipeihana | Toi Ohomai | Information Technology |

Kokako Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Shannel | Whare | Massey University | Arts |
| Marina | Whiley | Massey University | Teaching |

Kokako Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Sara | Hona | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |

Kokako Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Anahere | Below | Victoria University | Science |
| Skye | Wehipeihana | Victoria University | Laws |

Te Tahuna Trust

The Te Tahuna Trust was established in 1981 under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. Today, it continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust's assets are comprised of lands totalling some 30.6 ha which are located at Hinehopu at the eastern end of Lake Rotoiti. These lands are leased to the Hinehopu Golf Club, the Old Tearooms site and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Te Tahuna Trust has awarded a total of ninety educational scholarships to students enrolled various levels of study. Seventy-four have been awarded to Undergraduate level students, seven to Postgraduate level students, and a further nine scholarships to Masters students.

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Adele | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alvaretta | Rakuraku-Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Awatea | Rikirangi-Thomas | AUT Auckland | Design |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and sport |
| Brooke | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Dawson | Smith | Lincoln University | Commerce |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Arts |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Nursing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Te Aowheoro | Hohepa-Gardiner | Waikato University | Education |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Applied Business Management |
| Jasmine | Hati | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Keana | Simeon | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manakau | Nursing |
| Lillian | Tuhoro | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Marttius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Misty | Gillies | TW o Aotearoa | Bicultural Social Work |
| Nai | Mullane-Ronaki | Victoria University | Health |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahere | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Ngaire | Papuni | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Raelyn | Flavell | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | Wintec | Teaching |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Bachelor in Science |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Te Atawhai | Curtis | Waikato University | Communications Technology |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science in Aquaculture |
| Te Paerata | Tahuriorangi | TW o Raukawa | Education |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Nursing |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Tyla | Vaipo | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Catrin | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Alexandra | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Moana | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies and The Culinary Collective | Cookery |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Sports Massage |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacqueline | Webber | Waikato University | Māori Studies |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Law |
| Carla | Macfarlane | Toi Ohomai | Business |

Whangamoa Trust

The Whangamoa Trust was established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust was originally known as the Rotoiti 1B trust, then that name was changed by the Māori Land Court to Rotoiti 17, eventually in 2000, the trustees changed it to Whangamoa Trust. The Trust Lands comprising some 190 ha are located at Otaramarae at the western end of Lake Rotoiti. There are forty-nine leasehold sections, 160ha is leased as a farm and the trust has a small forest woodlot of 9ha.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Whangamoa have awarded eighty-two scholarships. This included sixty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate, and seven Masters level scholarships.

Whangamoa - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Alexandra | Ogilvie | Otago University | Conjoint of Arts and Science |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Bachelor of Management Studies |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | Certificate in University Preparation |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Bachelor of Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Bachelor of Engineering |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Catrin | Ogilvie | Otago University | Conjoint of Arts and Science |
| Chloe | Le Comte | Waikato University | Bachelor of Business Management |
| Dawson | Smith | Lincoln University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences |
| Leeuwin | Ririnui | Massey University | Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences |
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Education |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Bachelor Mātauranga Māori |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Diploma of Law |
| Georgia | Boulanger | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Hadley | Tamati | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Certificate in Digital Technology Product Solutions |
| Jacinta | Morgan | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Applied Business Management |
| Jacqueline | Webber | Waikato University | Diploma in Māoritanga |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Bachelor of Engineering |
| Jenna | Keyte | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Bachelor of Health Sciences |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Bachelor of Business |
| Lillian | Tuhoro | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Maia | Moko | Waikato University | Bachelor of Health |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Maria | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts |
| Martius | Engelen | Victoria University | Bachelor of Architectural Studies |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Mere | Murray-Macgregor | AUT Auckland | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Moana | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies | Certificate in Cookery |
| Nai | Mullane-Ronaki | Victoria University | Bachelor of Health |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Bachelor of Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Bachelor of Science |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Paula | Murray-Macgregor | Massey University | Bachelor of Social and Community Work |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Social Work |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Renee | Stone | Unitec | Bachelor of Business |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | WIE Waikato | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Bachelor of Psychology |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Bachelor of Applied Counselling |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Bachelor of Science |
| Sheena | Waarea | Massey University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Bachelor of Forestry Science |
| Tahurangi | Craig | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Bachelor of Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Tanira | Kingi | Otago University | Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery |
| Te Maringi | Marsh | Waikato University | Diploma in Te Reo Māori |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Bachelor of Science |
| Tecia | Edwards | ARA Canterbury | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Tiffany | Walker | Waikato University | Bachelor of Environmental Planning |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taukamo | Victoria University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Tyra | Carston-Lydon | Career Academy | Certificate in Bookkeeping Accounting |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Bachelor of Social Work |

Whangamoa - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Phoenix | Henare | Otago University | Bachelor of Physiotherapy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Doctorate of Civil Engineering |
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Victoria University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Doctorate of Philosophy |
| Turuhira | Hotene | Auckland University | PG Diploma in Business Enterprise |
| Daniel | Groot | Teach First NZ | PG Diploma in Secondary Teaching |

Whangamoa - Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Te Awhitu | Wilson | AUT Auckland | Master of Sport, Exercise, and Health |
| Denise | Cribb Fox | TW o Aotearoa | Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge |
| Julia | Harris | Massey University | Master of Science |
| Marcia | Hennings | Waikato University | Master of Business Administration |

Tautara Matawharua

The Tautara Matawhaura Trust is established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The block, which is also named Matawhaura 3, contains the Trust Lands which are comprised of some 3618 ha are located at the western end of Lake Rotoehu. These lands are used for a multitude of businesses including sheep and beef farming, and eucalyptus and pine forests.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Tautara Matawharu have been able to award one hundred and two scholarships of varying levels of studies. This has included eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and twelve Masters level scholarships.

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Adele | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alvaretta | Rakuraku-Foster | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Māori Performing Arts |
| Amelia | Mahutoto | Auckland University | Health |
| Anahera | Pene | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Massey University | Social Work |
| Atawhai | Kapa | TW o Aotearoa | Arts |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Awatea | Rikirangi-Thomas | AUT Auckland | Design |
| Breyton | Westrupp | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |
| Brooke | Tohiariki | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Brynn | Mitchell | NZ College of Chiropractic | Chiropractic |
| Caleb | Knight-Polamalu | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Caleb | Fenton | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Charles | Maru | Massey University | Computer and Sciences |
| Dawson | Smith | Lincoln University | Commerce |
| Destiny | Gleeson | Massey University | Arts |
| Josephine | Yeager | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Te Aowheoro | Hohepa-Gardiner | Waikato University | Education |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Erena | Smallman | Waikato University | Arts |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Mātauranga |
| Genna | Bradding | Waikato University | Diploma of Law |
| Hana | Witty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Jasmine | Jasmine | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Jaye | Mitchell | Auckland University | Engineering |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Kahira | Williams | Auckland University | Science |
| Katerina | Nicholas | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Kiarni | Palmer | Waikato University | Business |
| Kimiora | Rangirangi | MIT Manukau | Nursing |
| Leo | Mitai-Wells | Waikato University | Business |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Lillian | Tuhoro | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Marena | Gregory | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Misty | Gillies | TW o Aotearoa | Bicultural Social Work |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Koopu | Waikato University | Business |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Ngahera | Vercoe | Toi Ohomai | Health Science |
| Nikylah | Ngaheu | Auckland University | Bachelor in Science |
| Olena | Smyth | Waikato University | Arts |
| Patricia | Waugh | Victoria University | Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Phoenix | Henare | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Rangimaria | Hale | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rangipo Puti | Wallace-Ihakara | Massey University | Education |
| Rebekah | Doherty | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Rerewa | Meha | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Rosie | Beckingsale | WIE Waikato | Teaching |
| Rylee | Godbold | Wofford College | Psychology |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Steven | Doherty | Canterbury University | Forestry Science |
| Tailah-Rei | Weiland | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science |
| Tiffany | Walker | Waikato University | Environmental Planning |
| Treyah-Atiu | Kingi-Taukamo | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Whakairi | Nicholas | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tyla | Vaipo | Waikato University | Business and Laws |
| Tyra | Macpherson | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Te Ao | Leach | Auckland University | Commerce and Laws |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Caroline | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Brett | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Rovina | Toetoe | Toi Ohomai | Business |
| Moanametokorua | Ashworth | NZ Management Academies; The Culinary Collective | Cookery |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Hiwinui | Mitai-Ngatai | TW o Aotearoa | Rongoa |
| Indigo | Phillips | Mission Ready HQ | Digital Technology |
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |
| Peata | Graham | Waikato University | Arts and Business |
| Caroline | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Brett | Ogilvie | Otago University | Arts and Science |

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Tessa | Taute | Waikato University | Law |
| Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki | Marsh | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Memphis-Marie | Weiland | Waikato University | Te Reo Māori |
| Jacqueline | Webber | Waikato University | Māoritanga |

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Raina | Meha | Victoria University | Philosophy |

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Robert | Trotman | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Kayla | Christiansen | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Julia | Harris | Massey University | Science |
| Pare | Graham | Massey University | Educational and Developmental Psychology |
| Moana | Kaio | Otago University | Indigenous Studies |
| Rahiri | Ngāpuhi | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Denise | Cribb Fox | TW o Aotearoa | Applied Indigenous Knowledge |
| Tui | Yeager | Waikato University | Educational Leadership |
| Marcia | Hennings | Waikato University | Business Administration |

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Aroha | Haumaha | Waikato University | Counselling |
| Stanley | Muru | Otago University | Physiotherapy |
| Daniel | Groot | Teach First NZ | Secondary Teaching |
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Taumanu Land Trust

The Taumanu Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust established under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. There are plans to set up a farm on these lands, with the support of AGFirst, the hope being that it will serve the future generations of this whenua.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Taumanu have awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aorere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Ashley | Te Amo | Massey University | Social Work |
| Martius | Engelen | Victoria University | Architectural Studies |
| Nikylah | Ngahehu | Auckland University | Bachelor in Science |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |
| Tamatea | Bennett | Otago University | Arts |
| Tayla-Surf | Middleton | Massey University | Applied Social Work |
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Elizabeth | Collier | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Environmental Studies |
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Moanametetokorua | Ashworth | NZ Cookery | Cookery |

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Paimarire | Maipi | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Tiana Marara | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Taumanu Lands Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jade | Kameta | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Tangiharuru Apa Trust

The Tangiharuru Apa Trust is located in Murupara, in the Whakatāne District.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

In 2022 they have funded twenty-seven Undergraduate scholarships as well as six Postgraduate level scholarships.

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Nikylah | Ngaheu | Auckland University | Science |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Nathaniel | Henson | Otago University | Applied Counselling |
| Jasmine | Hati | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Brett | Oglivie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Catrin | Oglivie | Otago University | Arts and Science |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Koopu | Waikato University | Business |
| Kirsten | Brown | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Leeuwin | Ririnui | Massey University | Computer & Information Science |
| Amelia | Mahutoto | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Heta | Higgins | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Javan | Rivers | Auckland University | Health Science Nursing |
| Aoreere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Atera | Apirana | Otago University | Management Studies |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine & of Surgery |
| Javana | Rangihuna | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Destiny | Robinson | Toi Ohomai | Health Science Nursing |
| Destiny | Anderson | MIT Manukau | Health Science Nursing |
| Shanon | Taihuriorangi | Auckland University | Health Science |
| Ngā Pikitia | Hennings | Waikato University | Health Science |
| Te Paea-Mei | Hennings | Waikato University | Science in Agricultural |
| Sapphire | Kalman | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Jewell | Carlson | EIT Eastern | Sport and Exercise Science |
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sport Science |

Tangiharuru Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Christopher | Molloy | Otago Polytechnic | Applied Addictions Counselling |
| Briana | Reweti | Open Polytechnic | Legal Executive Studies |
| April | O'Brien | Manaaki Ora Trust | Whānau Ora |

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Marcia | Hennings | University of Waikato | Business Administration |
| Ahera | Carlson | University of Otago | Business Management |
| Jacqueline | Rolleston-Steed | Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi | Indigenous Studies |
| Tepora | Apirana | University of Canterbury | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Laurie | Porima | University of Canterbury | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Turuhira | Hotene | University of Auckland | Business Enterprise |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

The Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial Trust has awarded eleven scholarships at Undergraduate level, and six Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Aorangi | Mason | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Sophia | 'Unga | Victoria University | Arts |
| Aoreere | Waaka | Otago University | Health Science |
| Aneta | Eruini-Bennett | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Health Sciences |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Rangipurei | Manley | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Elyse | Tamati | Toi Ohomai | Therapeutic and Sports Massage |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Miriama | Cribb | Massey University | Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Moana Kaio | Kaio | Otago University | Indigenous Studies |

Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata Trust

The Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata trust was established in 1971 by the Māori Land Court, under the name 438 Trust. Today they administer two blocks of land located between Rotorua and Tauranga, that land totalling 3245 hectares. The land is leased for forestry and the Trust has a heavy focus on sustainable practises and growing the wealth of the Trust for future generations.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

They have awarded eight Undergraduate scholarships as well as two Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| William | Skerrett | Auckland University | Arts |
| Jessica | Roderick | Massey University | Communication |
| Moana | Morgan | Te Rito Maioha | Education |
| Patricia | Rogers | TW o Aotearoa | Applied Social Work |
| Devyn | Bidois | Waikato University | Social Sciences (Honours) |

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Tiana | Jones | Waikato University | Arts and Laws |
| Jingshian | Yong | Waikato University | Business and Laws |

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Aramoana | Mohi-Maxwell | Canterbury University | Philosophy |

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Mereana | Ngatai | Victoria University | Landscape Architecture |

Warena Trust

The Warena Trust has awarded one Postgraduate scholarship.

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Rangiwhakairi | Walker | SIT Southern | Occupational Health and Safety |

Rangatira E Trust

The Rangatira E Trust was established in 1982 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953 and is today run as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The first meeting of Owners of the Trust was in October of 1982 and included representatives from the Department of Māori Affairs, Lands & Survey Dept, and the Māori Land Board who attended that meeting and gave their final reports on their administration of the farm. The new trustees inherited a debt of \$154,281 and in their first year made a profit of \$66,655 and paid the owners their first dividend of \$24,371. The Trust lands now comprise 994 hectares and are located at Acacia Bay on the western shores of Lake Taupo, in the central North Island. These hectares are divided into many different businesses, mostly focussed on sheep and beef but also include forestry, deer, horse trekking and bush conservation efforts.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey.

The Rangatira E Trust have been able to award forty-two Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and two further Masters scholarships.

Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Courtney | Mcleod | Toi Ohomai | Accrual Accounting |
| TJ | Hall | Auckland University | Bachelor Financial Planning |
| Sarah | Merito | Anamata | Applied Counselling |
| Jordyn | Niu | Waikato University | Applied Science |
| Casey | Rameka | Massey University | Arts |
| Jordan | Lambert | Victoria University | Arts |
| Sebastian | Douthett | Waikato University | Business |
| Seona | Healey-Forde | Waikato University | Business |
| Chloe | Le Comte | Waikato University | Business Management |
| Manaia | Rapana Feather | Canterbury University | Commerce |
| Jai | West | Victoria University | Communication |
| Anahera | Pene | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Ebony | Healey | Toi Ohomai | Creativity |
| Jacinta | Williams | Massey University | Design |
| Anthony | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Pene Te Huki | Panapa | TWW o Awanuiārangi | Education |
| Petera | Te Hau-Meroitit | Otago University | Health Science |
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Health Sciences |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management Studies |
| Tumanako | Bidois | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Nicholas | Waaka | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alexandria | Whiston | Auckland University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Alisa | Te Ao | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Aaron | Cole | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Shyana | Rameka | Toi Ohomai | Nursing |
| Renee | Whiley | UCOL | Nursing |
| Arihia | Hall | Auckland University | Science |
| Shanon | Tahuriorangi | Auckland University | Science |
| Parewai | Wehipeihana | Waikato University | Science |
| Katrina | Beckham | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Ngaire | Papuni | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Rangitakaiho | Ward-Foden | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Brianna | Harris | Waikato University | Health and Sport |

Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Stella | Schuster | Toi Ohomai | Animal Management |
| Ava | Taula | Massey University | University Preparation |
| Rangiwhakairi | Walker | SIT Southern | Occupational Health and Safety |
| Shaye | Witeri | Otago University | Arts (Foundation Studies) |

Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Shanayla | Barrett | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |
| Saskia | Whiston | Victoria University | Arts and Laws |
| Phillipa | Henderson | Massey University | Science and Health |

Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ron | Lee | Toi Ohomai | Sport, Recreation and Exercise |
| Marina | Whiley | Massey University | Teaching |

Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Akuhata | Bailey-Winiata | Waikato University | Philosophy |
| Haukapuanui | Vercoe | Auckland University | Philosophy |
| Sonny | Vercoe | Auckland University | Civil Engineering |

Rangatira Postgraduate (Master)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Mamaeroa | Merito | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |

Rangatira Postgraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priscilla | Te Hau | Canterbury University | Māori and Leadership |
| Sara | Hona | TW o Aotearoa | Te Reo Māori |

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust

Te Whaiti-Nui-A-Toi Block is Māori freehold land with an area of 3,024 hectares. It was created by amalgamation order dated 16 January 1974, which joined thirty-four former blocks of land, including Te Tuturi C, being the area where the current structures are located. On the same day, the land was vested in the Māori Trustee as responsible trustee pursuant to s 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It is a forested area located in the Whakatāne District and Bay of Plenty Region.

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust has awarded ninety-three Secondary scholarships, nine Undergraduate scholarships and a further five Postgraduate scholarships and Masters scholarships.

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Sharni Kenu-Mere | Taiepa | Toi Ohomai | Applied Social Work |
| Genesis | TeKuru-White | Waikato University | Arts |
| Nikylah | Ngaheu | Canterbury University | Biomedical Sciences |
| Elliot | Monika | Auckland University | Commerce |
| Kamiria | West | Waikato University | Laws |
| Tai | Akuhata | Otago University | Medicine and Surgery |
| Javana | Rangihuna | Otago Polytechnic | Midwifery |
| Jasmine | Jasmine | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Veronica | Maru | TW o Aotearoa | Social Work |

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Maioha | Watson | Otago University | Health Sciences and Arts |
| Atera | Apirana | Waikato University | Management and Social Sciences |

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Turuhira | Hotene | Auckland University | Business Enterprise |

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wharepakau | Akuhata | TW o Raukawa | Mātauranga Māori |
| Tepora | Apirana | Canterbury University | Māori and Indigenous Leadership |
| Laurie | Porima | Canterbury University | Advanced Leadership Practice |
| Marewa | Taiepa Shields | Otago University | Politics |

Strettons

Strettons is an accountancy group which was established in 1954 and work alongside many Māori owned and operated business, Trusts and incorporations. Strettons pride themselves in working in a collaborative way to build and maintain strong relationships, solve problems and help clients move forward. They have worked with many of our Māori clients, through different generations and succession, as a result, they have experience in dealing with the complexities and intricacies of Māori business. Strettons specialise in the funding processes, governance, financial reporting and shareholder record keeping, and provide a full secretarial, management and accounting service to their clients when required.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Incorporation was established under the Māori Affairs Act 1953.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust has awarded twelve Undergraduate scholarships, one Postgraduate and one Masters level scholarship to taura across the country.



Rawinia Rakitu Cooper

University of Waikato

Ngāti Hine, Ngāti Tutemohuta, Te Arawa

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Inc grants

Ka titiro whānui au ki ōku whenua tīpuna e hora nei.

Tēnei au ka tū nei, ki runga i tōku waka a Mataatua, nā Puhi i hoea ai ki Te Taitokerau, kei reira ā Ngāpuhi Nui Tonu ē

Haere tonu rā ki te Tairāwhiti, titiro atu rā ki Te ROTORUA-nui-ā Kahumatamomoe, te moana i kautia ai e Hinemoa.

Piki ake au ki ōku maungatapu o TAWHIUAU, Tūwatawata me Hikurangi, ka

HIKI taku titiro ki runga ki Te Whāiti-Nui-ā-Toi. Heke whakararo ōku kamo ki ōku awatapu o Rangitāiki me Whirinaki e rere nei. E mihi ana ki ōku iwi e pātata ana, ko Ngāti Manawa, Ngāti Whare, Tūhoe ē!

Ka whakawhiti atu rā ki roto o Kahungunu,

Ki Kahurānaki maunga, ki WHATUIĀPITI rāua ko TE HUHUTI ē!

Ka hoki nei au ki te Puku o te Ika. Mai te MĀTĀPUNA ki te Hikuwai, ka huri āku mihi ki ngā hapū karangaranga

o Ngāti Hine, Ngāti KURAUIA, Ngāti Hikairo, peka atu ki Ngāti Pīkiahū-Waewae. Ā, hoki mai ki Ngāti

TŪTEMOHUTA, PĀKIRA te marae, PĀKIRA te tangata ē! Ānei rā mātou ngā uri o TE KURAKAIATA e tū ake nei, tēnā koutou katoa.

I have just completed my third year of the Bachelor of Laws at Waikato University. My intentions with my studies have changed throughout my journey and has become a lot bigger than myself and this is where I embark on what I believe my purpose currently is to end generational Trauma caused by colonisation and restore our cultural Identity through the awareness of Te Ao Māori. My intentions are to use this knowledge and help people navigate our legislative structure, to help hapū and Iwi utilise these processes and to be a part of the change the upcoming generations will establish. There is a great need to extend this knowledge to our rangatahi and inspire young leaders for generations to come. I aspire to experience all forms of law, particularly impact litigation in hopes of implementing change within our legislative structure here in Aotearoa.

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Casey | Rameka | Massey University | Arts |
| Ebony | Forde | Toi Ohomai | Creative Industries |
| Jorda | Lambert | Victoria University | Arts |
| Natalia | Healey-Forde | Auckland University | Science |
| Rangitakaiho | Ward-Foden | Waikato University | Teaching |
| Rawinia | Cooper | Waikato University | Arts |
| Rheana | Brell | Victoria University | Commerce |
| Seona | Healey-Forde | Waikato University | Business |
| Takoha | Pitiroi | TW o Raukawa | Environmental Management |

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Certificate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Mack | Rameka | Yoobee College | Creative Media |
| Myra | Teka | Massey University | Public Health |

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Conjoint)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Taimarino | Cleave | Auckland University | Arts and Laws |

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Awhina Ruby | Pitiroi | Victoria University | Doctorate of Philosophy |

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Master)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hemopereki Hoani | Simon | Otago University | Master of Business Administration |

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust have awarded thirty-two Secondary scholarship, twenty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Wharetoto - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Zaine | Huntington | Otago University | PG Diploma in Health Sciences |



Herewini Iversen

Ngāti Whakaue | Ngāi te Rangi | Ngāti Pukenga

I began my studies by completing a Bachelor of Science in physiology. But realised my passion was in psychology so changed my major to that for my Bachelor of Science Honours. I was then accepted into the Doctor of Clinical Psychology programme. 2023 will be my final year and I will be an intern working in the Māori addiction and mental health field as well as finishing my thesis. My thesis is titled - Kaumātutanga o Te Roro: A Māori approach to the assessment and management of mate wareware (dementia). The overall aim of this research is to improve existing approaches to the

assessment and management of dementia in Māori. The objectives of the proposed research are to: (1) contribute to a kaupapa Māori theory about dementia, and (2) use this knowledge to develop a Māori-responsive assessment tool for the diagnosis of dementia. The tool is called The Māori Assessment of neuropsychological Abilities, (MANA Tool). While not studying I enjoy playing hockey and have been selected in the New Zealand Māori Hockey Tāne side for the last since 2016. Gaining this scholarship has enabled me to focus on my studies and not have the additional pressures related to finances. Ngā mihi nui

Wharetoto & MET Scholarship

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Roshni | Afendoulis | Tauhara College |
| Portia | Afendoulis | Tauhara College |
| Grace | Asher | Woodford House |
| Mollie | Asher | Woodford House |
| Haimona | Bishop | Tongariro High |
| Quillahn | Browne | Beerwah State High |
| Vaiora | Browne | Coloundra State High |
| Kendall | Bush Winiata | Napier Boys High |
| Brooklyn | Christy | Tongariro High |
| Braxdyn | Christy | Tongariro High |
| Maia | Fletcher-Staples | Te Kura O Hirangi |
| Wiremu | Pumamao | Rotorua Boys High |
| Te Rangi | Pumamao | Rotorua Boys High |
| Grace | Hura | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Zion | Kaihau | Whangarei Boys High |
| Peyton | Leach | Tauhara College |
| Denva | Leach | Tauhara College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Hinerangi | Mitchell | TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa |
| Tamamutu | Mitchell | TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa |
| Mokoia | Mohi | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Te Arai Honore | Mohi | Te Aute College |
| Dreana | Paaka | Burnside High |
| Oraukurawairua | Pakaurangi | TKKM O Ruamata |
| Waikaharoa | Pakaurangi | TKKM O Ruamata |
| Kiwa | Rawhiti | Whangarei Boys High |
| Ringa | Reneti | Rotorua Boys High |
| Midaya | Reweti-Tipu | Northland College |
| Mia | Simon | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Kaidence | Tarawhiti | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Tangaroa | Wall | Taupo Nui A Tia College |
| Javarn | Wallace | Tauhara College |
| Hone | Warena | Te Kura o Hirangi |

Wharetoto - Undergraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mareikura | Raukawa | Victoria University | Bachelor of Arts |
| Candace | Te Rangi | Victoria University | Bachelor of Commerce |
| Te Rina | Porou-Ellis | Victoria University | Bachelor of Communication Studies |
| Alisa | Te Ao | Otago University | Bachelor of Health Science |
| Siadin | Ellis | AUT Auckland | Bachelor of Law |
| Casey | Te Rangi | Auckland University | Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery |
| Ethan | Hotter | Victoria University | Bachelor of Music |
| Alana | Poutu-Te Rangi | Massey University | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Whitney | Horne-Tahau | Toi Ohomai | Bachelor of Nursing |

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Jacqueline | O'Carroll | WIT Western | Bachelor of Nursing |
| Baile | Afendoulis | Waikato University | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Charlamayne | Pickering-Rakei | Te Rito Maioha | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Hinearō | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Hinemoa | Karaitiana | TW o Raukawa | Bachelor of Teaching |
| Cejevah | Hurinui | UCOL | Certificate in Arts & Design |
| Brady | Fletcher | BCITO | Certificate in Carpentry |
| Chase | Leach | BCITO | Certificate in Carpentry |
| Hokianga | Paaka | Canterbury University | Certificate of Arts |
| Gina | Pohe | Massey University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Maia | Hura | Victoria University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |
| Ruby | Moore | Victoria University | Conjoint of Arts and Laws |

Meremere 438 Land Trust

The Meremere 438 Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua common land trust, this year along with Alisa's scholarship, they also administered 3 more Undergraduate scholarships, all students studying a range of subjects and five Secondary level scholarships.



Alisa Te Ao

University of Otago

Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (2022)

Bachelor of Health Sciences (Māori Health) completed 2021

Ngāti Tūwharetoa and Pasifika (Tokelauan)

Meremere 438 Trust Grant and MET Scholarship

Alisa studied Māori Health as a major component of her Bachelor of Health Sciences in 2019 and 2021 and is focusing on a Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery in 2022. She was awarded the University of Otago Māori and Pacific Peoples' Entrance Scholarship.

Alisa says she plans to use the Māori Health degree already attained, in combination with the Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery degree currently being worked towards, to return home to Taupō and provide the best possible health care for her people as a GP.

Meremere 438 Land Trust

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Paikea | Harris | Taupo Nui A Tia |
| Wiremu | Herewini | Rotorua Boys High |
| Tamateapo-kaiwhenua | Johns | Ngā Taiatea Wharekura |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| Tamamutu | Mitchell | TKKM o Whakarewa Te Reo K Tūwharetoa |
| Bronwyn | Mitchell | Rockhampton State High |

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Hinaro | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Teaching (Bilingual) |

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Jesse | Manoa | Australian Catholic University | Nursing |
| Alisa | Te Ao | Otago University | Science |
| Takiora | Wall | TW o Raukawa | Design & Art |

Tārere 2 Station Trust

Tārere 2 Station Trust administers over 2,500 hectares of whenua located in the Kopuapounamu Valley, near Te Araroa. Their main source of business is commercial beekeeping and the farming of mānuka honey. They belong in the group of 14 land blocks that participated in the Ngāti Porou Miere pilot over the 2014/15 mānuka honey season.

They have awarded four Undergraduate scholarships to students across the North Island.

Te Tarere - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Jasmine | Hati | Toi Ohomai | Social Work |
| Rebecca | Rangihuna | AUT Auckland | Communication Studies |
| Te | Stokes-Mill | Waikato University | Arts |
| Mokonuiarangi | Edmonds | Waikato University | Arts |

Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust

The Turirangi Te Kani have awarded five scholarships.

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Kaya | Lake | University of Waikato | Business |
| Tahleisha | Smith | University of Waikato | Teaching (Primary) |
| Aria | Ririnui | University of Auckland | Health Sciences |
| Armanii | Martelli-Ririnui | Massey University | Business |

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Tertiary Institution | Field of Study |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Te Ara | O'Brien | TW o Raukawa | Māori Medium Education |



Renati Waaka

Ngāti Whakaue

I am a fine art student at Massey and have recently completed the first part of my Master's project. The fund has allowed me the opportunity to focus completely on my Master's project and provided me with resources I otherwise would not have access to.

Alumni Kaupapa

The phrase ‘alumni’ represents the group of students who have passed through a school or university. The alumni at the Māori Education Trust are those who have been granted scholarships over the 60 years that we have been operating. These scholarships have provided students with the means to travel to their classes, purchase related materials and resources for courses, as well as uniforms and kai for themselves and their whānau. The scholarships also mean that they can cover their living costs and boarding fees, as well as reducing hours needed for employment (to focus on studies) and more. The students supported by us have been able to progress through secondary school, complete undergraduate degrees and undertake postgraduate courses and PhDs across Aotearoa and overseas.

Over the years we have received countless letters of thanks and acknowledgement of the difference our funding has made in their academic careers and the success they have achieved. We are always proud of our alumni and cherish their contributions to Aotearoa and academia, and we can’t wait to see what the future brings.

Teah: “The funding is greatly appreciated. The scholarship will directly pay for my PhD Doctorate research in my study of health literacy in relation to Indigenous peoples and cardiovascular disease. The scholarship will enable me to complete my doctorate and further disseminate findings.”

Mackenzie: “By awarding me the VW & LM Rosier scholarship [secondary], you have lightened my financial burden which allows me to focus more on the most important aspect of school, learning. Your generosity has inspired me to help others and give back to the community. I hope one day I will be able to help students achieve their goals just as you have helped me.”

Diana: “I remember getting this money and crying tears of true gratitude. It made a genuine difference in my life. I was (am) a single mum with three young tamariki, I was only working part-time, and not on a benefit, and money was so, so tight. I wasn’t sure how I was going to buy groceries that week.” (Two years after receiving the scholarship, Diana’s thesis was passed.)



Dr Mahonri Owen

NgāPuhi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa

Since receiving the Rose Hellaby Scholarship I have maintained an active research program that looks at the relationship between people, the world and technology. Naturally, my research is inclusive of Mātauranga Māori and its influence in a world that is striving for sustainability. My current field of research is most easily defined as assistive technologies for rehabilitation. The field can be broadly defined as belonging to the larger fields of prosthetics, robotics, neurology and assistive technologies. I am currently a Senior Lecturer in the School of Engineering at the University of Waikato. I look back fondly on the experience of receiving the scholarship and acknowledge how instrumental it was in my career progression. As a doctoral student with a young family at the time I remember feeling overwhelmed with all the things I had going on in my life. The Rose Hellaby Scholarship helped put food on my table and a roof over our heads- Words cannot express how grateful I am to Rose and her whānau for empowering me to succeed, particularly in a field where there is very little Māori representation. I am constantly aware of the responsibility I now have to support others and to make Rose proud. Over the past few years I have been fortunate to continue my journey in reclaiming my heritage. I have always had strong desires to reconnect with my whenua and hapū since I did not grow up there. Since receiving the scholarship I have been able to (for the first time) stand on my whenua and feel of my heritage. One of the highlights of my life! This and many other experiences have brought meaning to my life and given my family the opportunities I never had.

Secondary Scholarships

Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship

Edward Calton Holmes, formerly of Matahiwi, near Masterton, was a leading figure in the community. In 1962 Edward gifted his Te Hopai farm to the Māori Education Foundation to aid the education of Māori. The Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship recognises the strong links Edward had with local Māori, as a benefactor and friend. The scholarship, first offered in 2018, is targeted to secondary students who's whānau are registered beneficiaries of the Ngāti Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui ā Rua Post Settlement Governance Entity.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 78 | Individual Value: \$311 | Total Value: \$24,272

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Jayla | Alexander | Dannevirke High |
| Rezin | Barber | Hamilton Girls High |
| Alex | Boblea | Palmerston North Boys High |
| Luca | Cutelli | Kaiapoi High |
| Henare | Eden | Taradale High |
| Swayde | Edwards | Wellington high |
| Georgia | Edwards | Napier Girls High |
| Brie | Grace | Dannevirke High |
| Emily | Greenfield | Wairarapa College |
| Rico | Groome | Nelson College |
| Ocean | Gulde | Trident High |
| Shayla | Hape | Dannevirke High |
| Vanessa | Hape | Dannevirke High |
| Benji | Hetariki | Dannevirke High |
| Pikihuia | Hockley | Tkkm o Ngāti Ruanui |
| Russell | Hockley | Hawera high |
| Maia | Hodgman | Hillmorton High |
| Emilie | Jenkins | Aotea College |
| William | Jenkins | Tawa College |
| Arepa-Ford | Jennings | Hato Paora College |
| Djuana-Shire | Jennings | Naenae College |
| Ngarauru | Jennings | Naenae College |
| Orlando | Jennings | Naenae College |
| Kristen | Karauna | TWK O Te Kaokaoroa O Patetere |
| Te Aroha | Kerr | TKKM o Wairarapa |
| Kaahurere | Mackay | Rathkeale Collage |
| Pounamu | Mackay | Ōtaki College |
| Hana-Maraea | Maika | Te wharekura o Mauao |
| Hinetaurira | Maika | Ngā Taiātea Wharekura |
| Hakiriana | Mason | Dannevirke High |
| Iritana | Matenga | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Amy | McHardy | Wanganui Collegiate |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Gus | McHardy | Wellington College |
| Kate | McHardy | Wellington Girls College |
| Germaine | Moeau | Te Aute Kariri |
| Jack | Morunga | Wairarapa College |
| Jeremiah | Nicholls | St Bernard's college |
| Riana | Nicholson | Dannevirke High |
| Te Hiiri | Nikora | Dannevirke High |
| Paton | Paewai | Manukura School |
| D'Rhyas | Paewai | Hastings Boys |
| Jahzara | Pakalani | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Turama | Paranihi | Ngā Taiātea Wharekura |
| Shelby | Peacock | Wairarapa College |
| Kylana | Symonds | St Margaret's College |
| Ricco | Symonds | St Andrews College |
| Terina | Pedrochi | TKKM o Te Hiringa |
| Harmony | Peneamene | Dannevirke High |
| Lauren | Perry | Wairarapa College |
| Manaia | Pirere-Newton | St. Patrick's College |
| Jah-Taea | Rautu-Bristowe | Palmerston North High |
| Manaia | Ringiao | Hato Pāora College |
| Kenya | Riwai-Couch | Wairarapa College |
| Taylor | Riwai-Couch | Wairarapa College |
| Katana | Ryan | Ngā Taiatea Wharekura |
| Tenaea | Sansom | Dannevirke High |
| Braven | Sherrard-Chase | Feilding High |
| Chase | Sherrard-Chase | Palmerston North High |
| Sam | Stringer | Rathkeale College |
| Paranihia | Tamakehu | Mākoura |
| Tuteremoana | Tamakehu | Makoura College |
| Neitana | Tatana | Feilding High |
| Aiymani | Taueki | Scared Heart College |
| Kairangi | Te Huki | Palmerston North High |
| Harlem | Karauna | Forest view high |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Valentine | Tufui | St Patricks College |
| Irihapeti | Nicholls | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Mariah | Otene | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Ngaoko | Watene | Tai Wānanga Ruakura |
| Bobbigirl | Watson | St Josephs College |
| Jacob | Whaitiri | Dannevirke High |
| Michael | Whaitiri | Dannevirke High |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Abe | Wheeler | Rathkeale College |
| Sian | Wheeler | Wairarapa College |
| Tamati | Whitaker | Otago Boys High |
| Joziah | Whittaker | Wairarapa College |
| Ratapu | William | Makoura College |
| Kaitlyn | Williams | St Matthews Collegiate |

Rose Hellaby Scholarship

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself, In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which is to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Scholarships Available: 54 | Number Awarded: 54 | Individual Value: \$750 | Total Value: \$39,750

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Taydem-Bre | Beach-Mcroberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Te Ruapounamu | Beazley | Ngāpuhi | John Paul College |
| Kahutia Te Rangi | Bristow | Ngāi Tahu | Shirley Boys High |
| Ezias | Brons | Ngāi Tahu | Kings High |
| Nyah | Brouwer | Ngāti Kahungunu | Chilton St James |
| Kingston | Cane | Ngāti Apa | Hato Paora College |
| Jahvaan-James | Chase | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | TAUPO-NUI-A-TIA College |
| Leon | Dennett | Whakatōhea | Rotorua boys high |
| Precious | Eketone | Ngāti Ruanui | Te Kura Māori o Porirua |
| Raureti-Rae | Enoka | Ngāti Awa | Raukura |
| Jacob | Friday | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hutt International Boys |
| Jonty | Graham | Taranaki | Otago Boys High |
| Tai | Haira | Ngāti Kahungunu | Havelock North High |
| Xavier | Hancy | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hato Pāora |
| Winitana | Hawkins | Ngāti Porou | Hato paora |
| Vaiata | Hemopo-Marsters | Ngāti Wai | Ngā Taiātea Wharekura |
| Brook | Hohaia | Aotea | Rotorua Boys High |
| Witerina | Hough | Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi | St Catherines |
| Rico | Hunter | Ngāti Kahungunu | Rotorua Boys High |
| Jackson | Karena-Thompson | Ngāpuhi | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Paeko | Kemp | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Te Wharekura o Ngā Uri a Maui |
| Makeo | MacPherson | Waikato | New Plymouth Boys High |
| Calix | Manihera | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Rangihou | McClutchie | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Ngā Tawa Diocesan School |
| Jaedyn | Nikora | Ngāti Pikiao | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Hinewai-Moana | Papuni-Joe | Ngāti Kahungunu | Woodford House |
| Mya-Lee | Patterson | Ngāti Awa | Horowhenua College |
| Te Awarangi | Puketapu-Pene | Ngāti Kahungunu | Lindisfarne College |
| Cjay | Ramsay-Jury | Ngāti Kahungunu | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Dallys | Rapana-Phillips | Ngāti Porou | Christchurch Boys High School |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Harlow | Reuben | Ngāi Tahu | Roncalli College |
| Troy | Rhind | Waikato | Wesley College |
| Moana | Ruawai | Ngāti Kahungunu | TWK o te Wānanga Whare Tapere o Takitimu |
| Aranga | Taurima-Searancke | Ngāti Kahungunu | Te Aute College |
| Ashley | Te Huia | Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi | Otago Boys High School |
| Ryder | Thompson | Ngāti Kahungunu | St.Patricks Silverstream College |
| Hokohinu-Raniera | Tiopira-Horne | Te Arawa | Mount Maunganui College |
| Riley | Tohiariki-Silbery | Ngāi Tahu | Hillmorton high |
| Mikyla | Westrupp | Tainui | Sacred Heart Girls College |
| Kate | Wilson | Ngāi Tahu | Columba College |

VW & LM Rosier Scholarship

Vaughan, an accountant, and Laura Rosier were long-time residents of Newtown, Wellington. The VM & LM Rosier Scholarship was first offered in 1998 after the Rosier bequeathed a share of their estate to the Māori Education Foundation.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Tiana | Brown | Ngāti Raukawa | King's College |
| Rakairoa | Campbell | Ngāti Porou | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Twilight | Edwards | Aotea | NZ Correspondence |
| Rauru-Ki-Tahi | Fitzgerald | Ngāti Ruanui | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Jarna | Flintoff | Ngā Rauru | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Mikaela | Hawley | Ngāpuhi | King's College |
| Phoenix | Kaipō | Ngāpuhi | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Waimaria | Mark | Waikato | Epsom Girls Grammar |
| Trieze | Nathan | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Girls' High |
| Moana | Papworth | Ngāti Awa | Solway College |
| Mikaere | Petley | Ngāti Raukawa | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Monique | Poa | Ngāti Whātua | Manukura |
| Tania | Rameka | Tainui | Westlake Girls High |
| Maia | Renata-Horn | Ngāti Porou | John Paul College |
| Blue | Simpkins-Jones | Ngāti Rangiwewehi | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Mereana | Thomas | Te Rarawa | TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Caroline | Vaamainuu | Ngāpuhi | Alfriston College |
| Quentin | Walker | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Rotorua Boys High |
| Huia | Whakatihī - Heremaia | Tainui | Manukura |
| Jade | Wilson | Tainui | Te kauwhata College |

Māori Education Trust & Ministry of Social Development Years 10 to 13 Scholarship

This year, the Ministry of Social Development collaborated with the Māori Education Trust, allowing the Trust to fund 1061 of their secondary applications. Which resulted in supporting 100%, of our secondary applicants.

Scholarships Available: 200 | Number Awarded: 196 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$98,000

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Asher | Adlington | Ngāpuhi | Manurewa High |
| Nevayah | Adlington | Ngāti Kahu | Howick College |
| Kingston-Ryze | Akuhata-Brown | Ngāti Kahungunu | Manukura |
| Riley | Allan | Tainui | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Amelia | Arthur | Ngāti Ranginui | Woodford House School |
| Ella | Arthur | Ngaiterangi | Woodford House School |
| Isabel | Arthur | Ngaiterangi | Woodford House School |
| Macey | Austin | Ngāi Tahu | New Plymouth Girls' High |
| Azlan | Barrett | Ngāti Maniapoto | Sacred Heart College |
| Pharez | Barrett | Ngāti Maniapoto | Sacred Heart College |
| D'Kota | Beach-McRoberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Jyhro | Beach-McRoberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Kya | Beach-McRoberts | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Makoura College |
| Kya | Benham | Ngāti Pīkiao | John Paul college |
| Ariria | Blackburn | Ngāti Maniapoto | Manukura |
| Caleb | Blackmore | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| James | Boel | Ngāi Tahu | Kaikorai Valley College |
| Myah | Bromwich-Smith | Ngāti Whātua | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Lytle | Brophy | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys High |
| Ella | Broughton-Wealleans | Ngā Rauru | Cashmere High |
| Xavia | Brouwer | Ngāpuhi | St. Peter's college |
| Rangitupukiwaho | Burgess | Ngāti Awa | Rotorua Boys' High School |
| Mua Te Ahu | Carr | Ngā Ruahine | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Jackson | Cassidy | Tūhoe | St Patricks Silverstream |
| Flynn | Cave | Ngā Ruahine | Tawa College |
| Lucaan | Chankee-Paea | Taranaki | TKKM Mokopuna |
| Raukura | Chankee-Paea | Ngāti Maru | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Rico | Chase | Ngāti Kahungunu | Dannevirke High School |
| Eden | Chin Poy | Ngāti Whare | Middleton Grange school |
| Jayda | Chisholm | Ngāi Tahu | Trident high |
| Shaye | Chisholm | Ngāti Awa | Trident High |
| Mikayla | Clark | Hauraki | Tamatea High |
| Mairehau | Cleave | Ngāti Wai | Auckland Boys' Grammar |
| Renae | Colman Savage | Tainui | Hastings Girls' High |
| Thomas | Colman Savage | Tainui | Hastings Boys' High |
| Ty | Connolly | Ngāti Kahu | Whangarei Boys' High |
| Tony | Cornwall | Ngāti Kahungunu | Napier Boys' High School |
| Trey | Cosgrave | Ngāti Pūkenga | Roncalli College |
| Taupiri | Crawford | Ngāti Porou | Te Aute College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Cypress | Crump | Ngāti Kahungunu | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Iris | Curtis | Te Atiawa | Hukarere Girls' college |
| Michael | Davis | Ngāti Kahungunu | Lindisfarne College |
| Kabeer | Dhillon | Ngāti Whakaue | John Paul college |
| Anahira | Diamond | Ngaiterangi | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Antonia | Dickie | Ngāti Porou | Epsom Girls Grammar |
| Tatiana | Doctor-Tangi | Ngāpuhi | Glendowie College |
| Kohipo | Dunn | Tūhourangi | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Brooklyn | Edwardson | Whakatōhea | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Prin'Sess | Eketone | Ngāti Ruanui | Te Kura Māori o Porirua |
| Sebastian | Elliott | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Waimauku | Ellis | Ngāti Maniapoto | TKKM o Te Rawhitiroa |
| Riley | Erick | Ngāi Tahu | Auckland Grammar |
| Phoebe | Ewington | Ngāti Ruanui | Chilton St James |
| Estelle | Eynon | Ngā Ruahine | Cashmere High |
| Kace | Fata Tolai | Tūhoe | Hato Patariki ki Poneke |
| Layla-May | Flavell | Ngāti Whātua | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Alexander | Gallagher | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Asher | Gauthern | Ngāi Tahu | Ngā Taiatea |
| Toby | Gibson | Ngāti Porou | St Thomas College |
| Ronamaimarama | Gillespie-Robson | Tūhoe | Western Heights High |
| Justyce | Graham-Winikerei | Tainui | Ngaruawahia High |
| Jayla | Grant | Ngāti Kahungunu | St Matthew's Collegiate |
| Maui | Haddon-Hall | Ngāpuhi | TW o Hoani Waititi Marae |
| Mauriasher | Haddon-Hall | Ngāpuhi | TW o Hoani Waititi Marae |
| Karaitiana | Haira | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Boys' High |
| Manaakita | Hamahona-Barlien | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Manukura |
| Cortez | Hamana | Ngāti Maniapoto | Manukura |
| Jonte | Hanson | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Nevaeh | Hapuku | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hukarere Māori College |
| Kahlen | Harnett | Ngāi Tahu | John Paul II High |
| Te Aroha | Harrison Kaa | Ngāti Porou | Sonrise Christian School |
| Haunui | Hati | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TKMM o Whangaparāoa |
| Rawinia | Hauraki-Rewiata | Rongowhakaata | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Tenesha | Henderson | Ngāti Maniapoto | Te Kuiti High |
| Manaia | Herbert | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Marion | Herbert | Tūhoe | Tarawera High |
| Maui | Hodge | Ngāpuhi | Westlake Boys' High |
| Brianna | Holloway | Muriwhenua | Aorere |
| Cyrus | Holloway | Muriwhenua | De La Salle College |
| Lynelle | Holloway | Muriwhenua | Aorere |
| Jahlani | Hook | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Aria | Horn | Ngāti Porou | John Paul College |
| Keilani-Maria | Horne | Te Arawa | Mount Maunganui College |
| Kaia-Jaye | Hose | Tūhoe | Western Heights High |
| Hohaia | Humphries | Te Atiawa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| Anthony | Hunt | Ngāpuhi | St Patrick's College |
| Clifford | Hunt | Ngāpuhi | St Patrick's College |
| Daphne-Rae | Hunt | Tainui | Tawa College |
| Tiana | Hunter | Ngāti Kahungunu | Rotorua Girls' High |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Meadow | Hussey | Ngāti Porou | TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna |
| Ngaparū | Iwikau | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Curtis | Jackson | Ngāti Kahungunu | Wairarapa College |
| Marlee | Jacobs | Ngāti Pūkenga | Auckland Grammar |
| Alyssa | Jarvis | Tainui | Upper Hutt College |
| Devin | Jarvis | Tainui | Saint Patrick's College |
| Mikayla | Jarvis | Tainui | Upper Hutt College |
| Keanu | Jennings | Muaūpoko | Feilding Ag High |
| Maddison | Johnson | Te Atiawa | Papanui High School |
| Nikau | Johnson | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Noah | Johnson | Ngāi Tahu | St Thomas College |
| Kaia | Jonathan | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Mount Maunganui College |
| Tuck | Kahukuranui | Pakakohi | St Joseph's Māori Girls' College |
| Bronwynn | Kaipo | Ngāpuhi | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Kaiāu | Karena | Ngāi Tahu | Otago Boys' High |
| Matira | Kata | Te Rarawa | Saint Joseph's Māori College |
| Rio | Katene | Ngāti Pīkiao | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Jaydn-Reign | Keepa | Te Arawa | St Patrick's College |
| Michaela | Kemp | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Girls' High School |
| Michele | Kemp | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Girls' High School |
| Syphyre | Kereama-Vercoe | Tūhoe | Te Wharekura o Ruatoki |
| Dallas | King | Ngāti Awa | Rathkeale College |
| Petrianee | King | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Mt Albert Grammar School |
| Huia-Presence | Kire | Te Rarawa | Saint Joseph's Māori College |
| Ashlyn | Koce | Tapuika | St Margaret's College |
| Breanna | Langman-Mattock | Te Atiawa | Taranaki Dioecian |
| Tyreece | Leokava Taani | Ngāti Awa | ACG Strathallan |
| Aroha | MacDonald | Ngāi Tahu | Nelson College |
| Maryanne | Madden | Ngāti Whātua | Nelson College |
| Te Ata Kaahurangi | Magner | Ngāti Maniapoto | Lindisfarne |
| Julious | Makafitu-Pouesi | Ngāti Whātua | James Cook High |
| Jordan | Maligieri | Ngāti Kahungunu | Kāpiti College |
| Shalee | Manahi | Ngāti Kahu | Te Rangi Aniwanuiwa |
| Zaequanaez | Mangu | Ngāpuhi | Saint Kentigern College |
| Tyrone | Manuel | Waikato | TKM o Ngā Tapuwae |
| Delaney | Mapu | Te Arawa | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Munro | Mapu | Te Arawa | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Tara I Te Rangi | Martin | Aotea | Girls' High School |
| Noah | Masiu | NA | Shirley Boys' High |
| Stephen | Maynard | Rongowhakaata | St Pauls' Collegiate |
| Chrome | Masoe | Te Rarawa | Tauranga Boys' College |
| Ariki | McDonald | Ngāi Tahu | Kings High |
| Paice | Mitchell-Hopa | Ngāi Tahu | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Meila | Mitchell-Hopa | Ngāi Tahu | Wairarapa College |
| Kaylah | McMurtrie-Reynolds | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Girls' High |
| Lahaina | Moeke | Ngāti Porou | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Faith | Morrison | Ngāti Kahungunu | Middleton Grange School |
| Eli | Murchie | Te Arawa | Te Aute College |
| Jordan | Maxwell | Ngāti Pūkenga | Bethlehem College |
| Rameka | Miller | Ngāti Kauwhata | Queen Elizabeth College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Trey | Mitchell | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hastings Boys' High |
| Kapua | Nathan | Ngāti Kahu | Ngā Puna o Waioarea |
| Joell | Ngaheke-Chell | Te Atiawa | St Joesph's Māori College |
| Taiturakina | Niupalau | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Te Arai | Mohi | Ngāti Kahungunu | Te Aute College |
| Jai | Ngataki - Karehana | Ngāti Kauwhata | Hato Paora College |
| Avera-Lee | Ngawaka | Tainui | Nayland College |
| Te Oha | Nikora | Ngāti Pīkiao | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Bobby | Nu'Uausala | Ngāti Maniapoto | Kings College |
| Jorja | O'Neill | Ngā Rauru | Hawera High School |
| Oriana | Paora-Hapi | Ngāti Raukawa | Manawatū College |
| Rangitohiora | Paringatai-Dallas | Ngāti Porou | St Thomas College |
| Emma-Lee | Pera-Kingi | Ngāpuhi | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Rohakino | Niupalau | Tūhoe | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Dillon | Ockwell-Hema | Ngāti Kahungunu | Christchurch Girls' High |
| Mischa | Petley | Ngāti Raukawa | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Cruz | Piggott-Rawiri | Ngāti Kahu | Onehunga High |
| Dreana | Paaka | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Burnside High |
| Dreus | Paaka-Smith | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Burnside High |
| Emily | Paku | Ngāti Kahungunu | Chanel College |
| Tessa | Paku | Ngāti Kahungunu | Chanel College |
| Paige | Parata-Duncan | Ngāti Kahungunu | Tamatea High |
| Te Awanui | Paruru-Ruha | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TKMM o Whangaparaoa |
| Kassidy | Pont | Taranaki | Maniototo Area |
| Harmony | Priestley | Ngāi Tahu | Pukekohe High |
| Serenity | Patia | Ngāti Kahungunu | Napier Girls' High |
| Madysen | Petley | Ngāti Raukawa | Whanganui |
| Tamaikoha | Pouwhare | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Tai Wānanga ki Ruakura |
| Rylin | Rasmussen | Ngāti Porou | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Jordan | Raihe | Waikato | Te Aute College |
| Ziah | Ratana - Horton | Whanganui | Feilding High |
| Sade | Raukawa | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Henderson High |
| Asha | Raven | Ngāti Mutunga | New Plymouth Girls' High |
| Katie | Reid | Ngāi Tahu | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Joshua | Reihana | Ngāpuhi | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Jahnyn | Reihana-Apiata | Ngāpuhi | St Joesph's Māori College |
| Preston | Repia-King | Ngāti Kahungunu | Waitaki Boys' High |
| Fletcher | Reti | Tainui | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Kire | Reihana | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Northland College |
| Cheidan | Moetara | Tapuika | Tolaga Bay Area School |
| Keaton | Reti | Tainui | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Tyzahra | Rewi | Whanganui | Longaburn Adventist College |
| Diantae | Rewi | Whanganui | Longaburn Adventist College |
| Tai | Rhodes | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Westlake Boys' |
| Maia | Rhodes | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Kristin School |
| Ranai Numia | Rimoni | Tūhoe | St Bernard's College |
| Norton | Reihana | Ngāpuhi | Northland College |
| Ngataitangirua | Rio | Te Arawa | Te Kura o Te Koutu |
| Chrome | Rissetto | Ngāpuhi | Te Aute College |
| Eve | Robin | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Tararua College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Kohein | Rona | Ngāi Tahu | St Patrick's College |
| Derek | Samaivao | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| Ruby | Saywell | Tainui | Stratford High |
| Gabriel | Santos | Ngāti Whātua | Hato Pāora |
| Jaedyn | Smith | Ngāti Kahungunu | St. Thomas of Canterbury |
| Boston | Seddon | Ngāti Porou | Hastings Boys' High |
| Daijan | Shelford | Tainui | Hato paora |
| Logan | Stoupe | Ngāti Ruanui | St Patricks' College |
| Bradley | Slemint | Ngāi Tahu | St Bedes' College |
| Antique | Smith | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hukarere Māori College |
| Penfield | Starr | Ngāti Whātua | Auckland Girls' Grammar |
| Luke | Stoupe | Ngāti Ruanui | St Patricks' College |
| Brayden | Taane | Ngāti Maniapoto | Kings High School |
| Anneke | Stone | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Villa Maria College |
| Noah | Stratton-Gregory | Te Rarawa | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Ngairén | Taia | Ngāti Kahungunu | Napier Boys' High |
| Eve | Taiapa | Ngāi Tahu | Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu |
| Gabriel | Taiapa | Ngāi Tahu | Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu |
| Michael | Taiapa | Ngāi Tahu | Hutt Valley School |
| Kasey | Taikato | Ngaiterangi | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Karlos | Taipari | Hauraki | Pakuranga College |
| Andre | Taani | Tūhoe | Kings High |
| Jade | Taani | Tūhoe | Queens High |
| Trent | Taare | Ngāti Porou | Rutherford College |
| Rico | Taepa Kihī | Ngāti Whakaue | Wesley College |
| James | Tai-Faletogo | Ngāpuhi | St Kentigerns College |
| Anahera | Taitua | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TKMM o Whangaparaoa |
| Neville | Tapsell | Ngāti Manawa | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Tiara | Te Maari-Whiley | Ngāi Tahu | Christchurch Girls' High |
| Jordan | Te Rupe-Mahia | Tūhoe | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Calvin | Tairea | Ngāti Ranginui | Mount Maunganui |
| Piki Te Ora | Takawe | Te Aupōuri | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Harlem | Tapiata | Ngāti Ranginui | Wainuiomata High School |
| Zinadarne | Taputoro | Ngāti Kahungunu | Rotorua Boys' |
| Avahlon | Te Tau | Ngāti Kahungunu | Spotswood College |
| Aroha | Tawhiri | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Sacred Heart College, Napier |
| Anipatu | Tauhara | Ngāti Kahu | Whanganui Collegiate |
| Hiro | Tau | Ngāpuhi | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Ryan | Taylor | Te Atiawa | New Plymouth Boys' High |
| Ahumairangi | Te Pere | Ngāti Ranginui | Ngā Puna O Waiorea |
| Hunter | Te Ratana | Tūhoe | St Kentigern's College |
| Jury | Tipa-Tuhura | Ngāti Tahu | Linwood College |
| Wiremu | Teepa | Tūhoe | Te Aute College |
| Jury | Tipa-Tuhura | Ngāti Tahu | Linwood College |
| Arotia | Timoti-Hohaia | Ngāpuhi | McAuley High |
| Rita | Timoti-Hohaia | Ngāpuhi | McAuley High |
| Te Rauhina | Tukaki | Ngaiterangi | Te Aute College |
| Serenity | Trinder-Poutu | Te Atiawa | St Joseph's Māori Girls' |
| Matariki | Turuwhenua | Tūhoe | Tarawera High School |
| Hamuera | Va'A | Ngāpuhi | Hato Paora College |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Kaitara | Wade | Waikato | Saint Joseph's Māori College |
| Nikau Tahere | Wihapi-Priest | Tūhourangi | Rotorua Boys' High School |
| Aliana | Wills | Tūhoe | Ōtūmoetai College |
| Gabriella | Tupaea | Ngāti Raukawa | Solway College |
| Shanley | Tuwhangai | Ngāti Maniapoto | Onehunga High |
| Cheriece | Ulberg | Ngāpuhi | Henderson High |
| Aniwaniwa O Te Rangi | Waiwiri-Hetet | Ngāti Maniapoto | Te Pihipihinga kakano mai i Rangiatea KKM |
| Crystal | Walker | Ngāi Tai | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Tom | Wilson | Ngāi Tahu | Otago Boys' High |
| Oriwia | Wyllie | Ngāi Tāmanuhiri | Hukarere Māori College |
| Maia | Wareka-Hepi | Ngāti Wai | Pukekohe High |
| Iyolarna | Waru | Ngāti Whātua | Baradene College |
| Sarah-Leigh | Warwick | Ngāti Whātua | Whangarei Girls' High |
| Jordyn Leigh | Westrupp | Tainui | Sacred Heart Girls' College |

RJ Graham Scholarship

The RJ Graham Scholarship was first offered in 1995 after Robert James Graham bequeathed a share of this estate to the Māori Education Trust.

Scholarships Available: 40 | Number Awarded: 59 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$29,500

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Alastair | Abduln | Ngāti Maniapoto | Spotswood College |
| Te Ōhākī | Angus | Ngāti Porou | Coromandel Area School |
| Malania | Aumata | Te Rarawa | Rutherford College |
| Rilee | Austin | Ngāi Tahu | New Plymouth Girls' High |
| Awhina | Biddle-Ruru | Tūhoe | TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī |
| Melia | Brett | Ngāi Tahu | Mt Aspiring College |
| Saphrone | Burling | Ngāpuhi | Alfriston College |
| Alena | Carr | Ngā Ruahine | Awatapu College |
| Iwa | Chowdhury | Mātaatua | Wesley High School |
| Wairere Serena | Lawrence | Ngāti Kahu | TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Bethany | Crossan | Ngāti Koata | Christchurch Girls' High |
| Piper | Donaldson | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Manukura |
| Isabella | Drummond | Ngāti Maniapoto | Westlake Girls' High |
| Hokioramai | Dunn | Ngāti Whātua | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Kauri | Elkington | Te Atiawa | TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea |
| Reihana | Ferrier | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hato Paora College |
| Rihi-Karenga | Fisher-Marama | Te Arawa | Kings College |
| Erini | Fruean | Ngāti Porou | Inglewood High |
| Maioha | Harawira-Hack | Ngāpuhi | Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Tetaurangatira | Hughes | Ngāpuhi | Sacred Heart College |
| Harlem | Karaitiana-Graham | Ngāti Raukawa | Tai whananga Tu Toa |
| Platinum | Kemp | Ngāpuhi | Whangarei Boys' High |
| Waiheke | Kohunui | Ngāti Pīkiao | Te Kura o Te Koutu |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Shawnee | Lawrence | Ngāti Kahu | TKKM O Te Rangi Aniwaniwa |
| Hawaiki | Leach | Ngāti Porou | Te Kura o Te Koutu |
| Lennox | Manukia | Ngāi Tahu | King's College |
| Alexus Vika | Masiu | Ngātokimatawhaorua | Hagley Community College |
| Miha | Matthews | Ngāpuhi | Rongotai College |
| Nesta | Noble | Ngā Ruahine | TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea |
| Mereana | Ogilvy | Ngāpuhi | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Jahnae | Palmer | Waikato | South Otago High |
| Kane | Paranihi | Te Atiawa | Christchurch Boys High |
| Te Matauru | Parata | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Rongotai College |
| Kirsten | Parkinson | Ngāi Tahu | Otago Boys' High |
| Samuel | Porter | Ngaierangi | John McGlashan |
| Ngahu | Potaka | Ngāti Whakaue | NgaTaitatea Wharekura |
| Rylee | Pritchard | Tūhoe | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Maia | Putoko | Ngāti Raukawa | Forest View High |
| Matthew | Rakena | Ngāpuhi | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Zaric | Rameka | Ngāti Porou | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Arapeta | Reihana | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Tauhara College |
| Briana | Reti | Ngāpuhi | Bay of Islands College |
| Kawana | Rongonui | Rangitāne | TKKM o Wairarapa |
| Marcus | Sisam | Ngāti Kahungunu | Lindisfarne College |
| Matthew | Starr | Ngāti Whātua | Rosehill College |
| Damien | Taylor - Shaw | Tainui | Birkenhead College |
| Sonja | Taylor-Shaw | Tainui | Birkenhead College |
| Harrison | Te Kurapa | Tūhoe | Western Heights High |
| Anahera | Te Moana | Tūhoe | TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī |
| Daniel | Te Raki | Ngāti Maniapoto | Otago Boys High |
| Koro-Taiki | Te Teira-Taylor | Taranaki | Hato Paora College |
| Makya | Tu | Tūhoe | St Bernards' College |
| Tamajames | Tuffley | Ngāti Maniapoto | TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea |
| Jaye | Turanga-Hallett | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Corbin | Tuwairua | Ngāi Tahu | Kings' High |
| Moana | Tuwhangai | Ngāti Maniapoto | OHS |
| Bella-Rose | Wharerau-Skipwith | NA | Rotorua Girls' High |
| Herbert | Wirangi | Ngāpuhi | Taieri College |
| Tahupotiki | Wrathall | Te Atiawa | Trident High |
| Renata | King | Ngāti Toa | Nelson Boys' College |

E. L. & M. Newman Memorial Scholarship

The L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship was established in 2021 by the Newman Whānau in memory of two cousins who passed in 1998. A further whānau member was added to this memorial in 2021.

Number Awarded: 1 | Total Value: \$500

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------|
| Raewyn | Moses | Ngā Puhi | Whangarei Girls' High |

Ōtaki and Porirua Trust Board

The Ōtaki & Porirua Trusts Board manages almost 500 hectares of land in Ōtaki and Manakau. The largest package is a dairy farm at Manakau and two former dairy farms on Tasman Road in Ōtaki. The Board also leases land in Ōtaki to the Ministry of Education for kura and to Te Wānanga o Raukawa for educational purposes. At the beginning of 2021, the Board made a strategic decision to cease supplying milk to Fonterra from the Tasman Road Farms at the end of the 2021 season, 31 May. This decision came after a review of the Farming operations and an increasing concern that we need to actively commit to exercising Kaitiakitanga responsibly, protecting the land for now and for future generations. There was a strong commitment to protect and not harm the environment. The Board has taken meaningful steps to restore the environment for future generations. Over the next two years, the Board will ensure that opportunities for restoration will be explored, restoration of the land, the waterways and the wider environment. The beneficiaries of the Board are the children of Ngāti Raukawa, Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Te Āti Awa. In the past decade the Board has allocated more than one million dollars in scholarships to rangatahi under 20 years old. While the Board has paused scholarships for the past two years, it is expected that the scholarships will be available in this financial year.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 98 | Individual Value: \$640 | Total Value: \$62,720

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ōtaki | Adams | Manukura |
| Larissa | Bailey | Wellington East College |
| Sierra | Burge | Kapiti College |
| Bryson | Campbell | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Titihuia | Campbell | Feilding High |
| Conner | Chadwick | St Patricks' College |
| Kwade | Chadwick | St Patricks' College |
| Trayce | Cook | Horowhenua College |
| Meretene | Davis | Paraparaumu College |
| Te Huia | Davis | Paraparaumu College |
| Eva-Rose | Dean | Feilding Highschool |
| Te Paki-O-Matariki | Elers-Metuamate | Feilding Highschool |
| Mere-Tuari | Gaby-Heke | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Te Hokotuku | Gardiner-Hokianga | Horowhenua College |
| Nevaeh | Gardner | Manukura |
| Bailey | Hamilton | Mount Albert Grammar |
| Te Waipiata | Harris | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Kassidy | Tovo-Kauria | Horowhenua College |
| Turongo | Henare-Ruruku | Te Kauwhata College |
| Kotuku | Hennessy | Manukura |
| Raukura | Hennessy | Manukura |
| Gisele | Howard | John Paul College Rotorua |
| Trelise | Howard | John Paul College Rotorua |
| Tennessey | Howse | St Joseph Māori Girls' |
| Maiotaki | Joyce | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Tahu-Nui-A-Rangi | Joyce | Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito |
| Manaia-Dupre | Keelan- Henare | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Wairakau | Kereama | Tai Wānanga Tū Toa |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Miharo | Kerehoma | Te Aute College |
| Te Kanawa | Kingi | Rongotai College |
| Whatukura | Kiriona | Horowhenua College |
| Te Whetuariiki-Nui | Kunaiti | Manukura |
| Kauri | Lake | Otaki College |
| Arihia | Lawton | Saint Andrews College |
| Malia | Lupo-Wairau | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Kaahurere | Mackay | Rathkeale Collage |
| Pounamu | Mackay | Ōtaki College |
| Xiah (Ngahuia) | Maeva | Ashburton College |
| Mangaia | Maki-Tuara | Tawa College |
| Miiriakaraka | Martin | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Manaia | Matehaere | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Teagan | McAllen-Kauri | Woodford House |
| Lucas | Mildenhall | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Pareraukawa | Moore | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Wanita | Muldrock | Aotea College |
| Hekenui | Nepia | Manawatu College |
| Teina | Nepia | Waiopahu College |
| Wairaraua | Noa-Paul | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Awhina | Osborne | Te Karetu o Otaki |
| Evan | Paenga | Mana College |
| Jonah | Paenga | Mana College |
| Randall | Paenga | Mana College |
| Jayde | Paku | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Taliyah | Paranihi-Ponga | Manukura |
| Aperahama | Paul | Palmerston North Boys' High |
| Paora | Peeti | Te Aute College |
| Chance | Peipi | Taumarunui High |
| Mordecai | Peipi | Taumarunui High |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|-------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Kaylis | Peneha | Scots' College |
| Torryn | Peni | Manawatu College |
| Anau | Pere | Taiwānanga Tu Toa |
| Te Whaiaipo | Pere | Taiwānanga Tu Toa |
| Wairakau | Pokere-Eruini | Kapiti College |
| Te | Ponga | Manukura |
| Ellie | Rameka | Solway College |
| Marihi | Rehu Murchie | Home schooling |
| Rauaroha | Rehu Murchie | Home schooling |
| Maia | Richards | Paraparaumu College |
| Tyson | Richards | Paraparaumu College |
| Honour | Rikihana | Rangitoto College |
| Te Manewha | Rikihana | Rangitoto College |
| Hirini | Roa | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Aleena | Robson | TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi |
| Kanye | Robson | TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi |
| Shaeana | Robson | Nayland College |
| Charlize | Seng-Marua | TKAI o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano |
| Decodah | Silva | St Patrick's College |

| First Name | Last Name | School |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Stacey | Sinclair | St Mary's College |
| Ngataria | Smith | Rotorua Girls' high |
| Te Maia | Sweetman | Manukura |
| Te Pikikotuku | Tahuparae | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Neitana | Tatana | Feilding High |
| Tiana | Te Moananui | Tai Wānanga Tu Toa |
| Raiha | Te Putu | Waiopahu College |
| Hinepare | Te Tomo | St Joseph's Māori College |
| Alyssa | Te Wiata | Otaki College |
| Nicky | Te Wiata | Otaki College |
| Starcia | Tulchinsky-Borck | Horowhenua College |
| Waatea | Waudby | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Letisha-Rei | Weston-Jacobson | TKKM o Te Ara Whānau |
| Nadya | Weston-Jacobson | Naenae College |
| Anataia | White | Mt Aspiring College |
| Rikki-Leigh | White | Waiopahu College |
| Kyra | Williams | Otaki College |
| Huia | Winiata | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Ngapuia | Winiata | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Te Nukuhou | Winiata | TKKM o Te Rito |
| Te Wano | Winiata-Enoka | Ōtaki College |

Ti Maru Māori Trust

The Ti Maru Scholarships are funded via generosity of a bequest received from the estate of Margret Olive Burns in 1973.

Scholarships Available: 20 | Number Awarded: 20 | Individual Value: \$1,000 | Total Value: \$20,000

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | School |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Evelyn | Amaru | Ngāti Hauiti | Taranaki Diocesan |
| Ngawai | Amoamo | Whakatōhea | St Peter's School |
| Paahia | Dalv | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Hato Paora College |
| Aria-Moana | Davies | Tūhourangi | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Hawk | Edwards | Ngāpuhi | Auckland Grammar |
| Leila | Erick | Ngāpuhi | Epsom Girls' Grammar |
| Hosea | Fraser | Ngāti Apa | St Patrick's Silverstream |
| Legion-Jai | Houkamau | Ngāti Porou | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Ropine | Huata-Wagner | Ngāti Kahungunu | Hukarere Girls' College |
| Maxwell | Kara | Tainui | Hamilton Boys' High |
| Johnnv | Karena-Thompson | Ngāpuhi | Mt Albert Grammar |
| Kavde | Marshall | Ngāi Tahu | Feilding High |
| Gabriel | Minhinnick | Tūhoe | Papakura High |
| Chanita-Katrina | Nuku | Ngāti Awa | Hamilton Girls' High |
| Tamihana | Starr | Ngāti Whātua | Rosehill College |
| Ārama | Stuart | Ngāi Tahu | Lindisfarne College |
| Reitu | Toia | Tūhoe | Te Aute College |
| Jack | West | Rongowhakaata | Otago Boys' High |
| Joseph | Williams | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Rotorua Boys' High |
| Rvlee | Wano-Tupara | Mātaatua | Hukarere Girls' College |

Undergraduate Scholarships

Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship (Capital Trust)

Regina Rudland a noted solicitor, and iwi and Māori advocate who passed away in 2006, while representing Ngāti Porou on the Wai 262 hearing at a sitting of the Waitangi Tribunal in Wellington.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Caleb | Fenton | Tūhoe | Otago University |

Tribal Educational Scholarship (Income Trust)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Jalen | Graham | Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō | Canterbury University |
| Liam | Kennedy | Ngāti Awa | AUT Auckland |

Whanake - HERA Scholarship (Income Trust)

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, it still continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

Selection of the Whanake – HERA Scholarship recipient was carried out by Dr Troy Coyle, HERA CEO. Lydia Frater was awarded the Whanake – HERA Scholarship, however, HERA decided to award the other (3) recipients a one-off scholarship this year.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Lydia | Frater | Ngāpuhi | Canterbury University |
| Jaimee | Samoa | Ngāpuhi | Auckland University |
| Grace | Toi | Ngāpuhi | Canterbury University |
| Tahnika | White | Ngāi Tahu | Canterbury University |

Māori Education Trust Hāpu or Iwi Development Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hapū or Iwi.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Pahi O'Carroll

*Ko Taranaki te maunga
Ko Aōtea me Tokomaru ngā waka
Ko Waingōngōrō me Waitara ngā awa
Ko Ngāruahine Rangī, Ngāti Ruanui me Te Ati Awa ngā iwi
Ko Kanihi-Umutahi me Otaraua ngā hapū matua*

Tēnā tātou katoa

My name is Pahi O'Carroll and I was born and raised in a small south Taranaki town called Hāwera. I have been a practitioner of the Māori arts for over 20 years and kaiako of the art for 6 years entrenched mainly in the art of whakairo rākau. I completed my Master of Applied Arts in 2019 and knew within myself that the questions asked were not answered and only scratched the surface so I felt a responsibility towards the kaupapa to continue the research haerenga. Based on the practice and theoretical aspects of whakairo I wanted to delve deeper into the historical, spiritual and geographical relationship our tupuna maunga Taranaki has, and how these values interconnect with the traditional style and form of Taranaki whakairo I am currently a PhD student with the College of Creative Arts at Massey University's Manawatu campus. My thesis will investigate the transformative development of whakairo o Taranaki (Taranaki style wood carving) into modern-day context relative to the role of whakapapa (tribal lineage) and Taranaki mountain-scape and land narratives. I will analyse the Taranaki style carving to identify the origins, evolution and influences embedded within the unique curvilinear style. Researching Taranaki whakapapa to understand their relevance and importance for the landscape and geography of Taranaki.

Pūkaha, Pūmanawa and Manākitanga Scholarships

These three scholarships were set up by a past recipient of the Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship, Dr Mahonri Owen. Dr Owen contacted MET about setting up three scholarships that would be funded as a Tripartite by HERA contributing \$1,000, Puhoro – STEM Academy contributing \$1,000 and MET contributing \$1,000. The selection for the scholarships were made by Dr Owen.

MET Pūmanawa

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------|---------|----------------------|
| Torres | Transfield | Ngāpuhi | Waikato University |

MET Pūkaha

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Malachi | Smiler | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga | Waikato University |

MET Manākitanga

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Arona | Taurima | Ngāti Kahungunu | Waikato University |

Frances Irwin Hunt (Art) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the Māori Education Foundation. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Zara | Alexander | Ngāi Tahu | Otago University |
| Hannah | Barber-Wilson | Ngāti Kahungunu | Waikato University |
| Caitlin | Bradley | Ngāi Tahu | Canterbury University |
| Grace | Carter-Knight | Ngāti Kahungunu | Auckland University |
| Melissa | Cooper | Ngāti Tama | Massey University |
| Candace | Davy | Ngāti Whakaue | Auckland University |
| Munro | Elliott-Brooking | Ngāti Awa | Waikato University |
| Katrina | Fleming | Ngāti Apa | North Tec |
| Zeke | Frater | Ngāpuhi | Yoobee |
| Sean | Hapi | Ngāti Haua | Waikato University |
| Josh | Herangi | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Victoria University |
| Tara | Hodge | Ngāti Whare | Unitec |
| Hohepa | Hona-Ponga | Te Arawa | Waikato University |
| Michael | Love | Ngāi Tahu | Otago University |
| Tutangiora | Mafi | Whakatōhea | Massey University |
| Paimarire | Maipi | Ngāti Pikiao | Auckland University |
| Peyton | Morete | Ngāi Tahu | Massey University |
| Charli | Nicholls | Ngāti Tamaterā | Massey University |
| Nina | Noble | Ngāi Tahu | Victoria University |
| Bridie | Potts | Waikato | Massey University |
| Ashley | Pye | Ngāti Kahungunu | Victoria University |
| Manunui | Rainey | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Unitec |
| Vayva | Ridley | Ngāti Kahungunu | Victoria University |
| Maioha | Riwai-Couch | Ngāi Tahu | UCOL |
| Liam | Robinson | Ngā Ruahine | Massey University |
| Skyla | Schwass | Ngāti Tama | Massey University |
| Zelda | Te Pairi | Ngāti Manawa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Ereina | Tonihi | Ngāti Kahungunu | Massey University |
| Pareraututu | Waaka | Ngaierangi | Massey University |
| Waka | Wikaire-James | Ngāti Whātua | Victoria University |

Māori Education Trust Bachelor's Degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship is available to 10 Māori undergraduate students who have completed their first year of a bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery. A total of 18 applications were received for this scholarship. Priority was given to students with financial need.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Emma | Alcock | Rongomaiwahine | Otago University |
| Malcolm | Doherty | Ngāti Kahungunu | Otago University |
| Tapekaoterangi | Hakopa | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Otago University |
| Breanna | Jansen | Te Rarawa | Otago University |
| Ethan | Kamana | Taranaki | Otago University |
| Matthew | Oberdries | Tainui | Otago University |
| Nicolas | Proffit | Ngāti Porou | Otago University |
| Maika | Shortland | Ngāti Toarangatira | Otago University |
| Kauri | Turangi-Joseph | Tainui | Otago University |
| Aorere | Waaka | Ngāti Pīkiao | Otago University |

Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship is available to 25 full-time Māori undergraduate students in their second or third year of study with demonstrated financial need.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by to Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Sophia | Ahearn | Te Rarawa | MIT Manukau |
| Timara | Andrew | Ngāpuhi | TW o Aotearoa |
| Ariana | Ashby | Ngāpuhi | ARA Canterbury |
| Tirita | Aumata | Te Rarawa | MIT Manukau |
| Richard | Bell | Te Atiawa | Victoria University |
| Nikida | Bunting | Tūhourangi | AUT Auckland |
| Ngawati | Cook | Ngaiterangi | Waikato University |
| Jodine | Ferrier | Ngāti Kahungunu | UCOL |
| Poppy | Kingi | Ngāpuhi | Auckland University |
| Amber | Kupa | Ngāi Tahu | Wintec |
| Taiatini | Lepaio | Whakatōhea | EIT Eastern |
| Rawene | Lotoaniu | Ngāti Maniapoto | MIT Manukau |
| Scarlett | Murray | Ngāti Maniapoto | Otago University |
| Kelley | Nyman | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | TW o Aotearoa |
| Bella | Penter | Ngāi Tahu | Victoria University |
| Leah | Robinson | Ngā Ruahine | AUT Auckland |
| Jacque | Shanks | Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki | Massey University |
| Hope | Sherrard-Chase | Rongowhakaata | Te Rito Maioha |
| Alexander | Solomon | Ngāi Tahu | Auckland University |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Ariana | Southcombe | Ngāti Wai | Massey University |
| Skye | Stanley | Ngāti Kahungunu | AUT Auckland |
| Micah | Sullivan | Ngāti Maniapoto | Massey University |
| Selu | Tepania-Maama | Ngāpuhi | AUT Auckland |
| Pania | Tutemahurangi | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Massey University |
| Jake | Watson | Ngāti Raukawa | Unitec |

Nicholas Irwin Hunt (Writing) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the the Māori Education Foundation to provide a scholarship in the name of her father, Nicolas Irwin Hunt.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 3 students.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Paige | Dempsey | Ngāti Toarangatira | Massey University |
| Gabriella | Kahu | Tainui | Whitireia |
| Coco | Lance | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |
| Monica | O'Donnell | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Massey University |
| Ethan | Oneroa | Te Rarawa | AUT Auckland |
| Ngarina | Paratene | Ngāti Wai | Massey University |
| Halle | Pitama | Ngaiterangi | ARA Canterbury |
| Rebecca | Rangihuna | Ngāti Porou | AUT Auckland |
| Materoa | Stevens-Ka | Te Arawa/Taupō | Waikato University |
| Cullen | Wilson | Taranaki | AUT Auckland |

Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship

The Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship is a joint venture between the Norman Kirk Memorial Trust and the Māori Education Trust. First offered in 1990, these scholarships attract the highest number of undergraduate applicants annually. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust was set up in 1976 to honour Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of Aotearoa from 1972 to 1974.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Te Kaweora | Barton | Waikato | TW o Aotearoa |
| Carlene | Bellas | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Samantha | Brown | Ngāti Raukawa | Wintec |
| Kiana | Butters | Ngāti Kahungunu | Canterbury University |
| Paris | Coleman | Te Atiawa | ARA Canterbury |
| Rosa | Flood | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Waikato University |
| Tasaya | Henare | Ngāpuhi | MIT Manukau |
| Rebecca | Hollings | Ngāpuhi | Wintec |
| Nazaryth | Jay-Koopu | Ngāpuhi | Waikato University |
| Miria | Koia | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Blaze | Leslie | Ngāpuhi ki Whaingaroa-Ngāti Kahu ki Whaingaroa | AUT Auckland |
| Armanii | Martelli | Ngaiterangi | Massey University |
| Michael | Panapa | Ngāti Awa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Kōrihi | Patuwai | Ngāti Whātua | TWT o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa |
| Colleen | Pavlovich | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Massey University |
| Angel | Riwaka Kepa Mosen | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Waikato University |
| Donae | Weller | Ngāti Maru | Wintec |
| Te Aorere | White | Ngaiterangi | Waikato University |
| Wirihana | Wilson | Waikato | TW o Aotearoa |
| Jamaine | Young | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |

Rose Hellaby Bursaries

It has been that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which was to support educational opportunities for Māori. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mereana | Barsdell | Tūhoe | Victoria University |
| Olivia | Beckett | Ngaiterangi | Otago University |
| Sam | Cameron-Dunn | Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu | Otago University |
| Summer | Didsbury | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa | Massey University |
| Ondre | Hapuku-Lambert | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga | Auckland University |
| Tiaho | Minhinnick | Ngāpuhi | Auckland University |
| Mariah | Montagnani | Muaūpoko | Massey University |
| Te Hekenga Hiwa | Piahana | Hauraki / Pare Hauraki | Auckland University |
| Ramiz | Piahana | Hauraki / Pare Hauraki | Auckland University |
| Paige | Richter | Taranaki | Auckland University |
| Kia | Smith | Te Whānau-a-Apanui | Otago University |
| Manaia | Timson | Ngāti Porou | Wintec |
| Katera | Tutua | Ngāti Awa | Otago University |
| Mikala | Watene | Waikato | Auckland University |
| Aroha | Wills | Ngāti Kuri | Massey University |

Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Billy | Alexander-Crawford | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brooke | Batters | Ngāpuhi | Victoria University |
| Georgia | Boulanger | Te Arawa | TW o Aotearoa |
| Robyn | Buckeridge | Ngāti Maniapoto | Bethlehem Tertiary Institute |
| Ryan | Campbell | Tainui | Otago University |
| Kahli | Cook | Ngā Rauru | Otago Polytechnic |
| Rawinia | Edwards | Ngāti Porou | Wintec |
| Manaakiao | Hahipene | Mātaatua | Auckland University |
| Zharnay Ihpera | Haverkamp | Ngāti Porou | Auckland University |
| Dion | Henry | Ngāpuhi | AUT Auckland |
| Maringi | James | Ngāti Whakaue | Auckland University |
| Makayla | Kahi | Ngāti Kauwhata | Auckland University |
| Christopher | Kaipo | Te Aupōuri | Massey University |
| L'Rey | Karaitiana | Tainui | Auckland University |
| Chris | Kent | Te Atiawa | Massey University |
| Morgan-Andrew | King | Tainui | Victoria University |
| Danielle | Knight | Ngāti Porou | Auckland University |
| Tania | Maru | Waikato | Wintec |
| Daunte | Maxwell | Tapuika | TWW o Awanuiārangi |
| Mere | Murray-Macgregor | Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa | AUT Auckland |
| Xana | Ngapera | Te Rarawa | AUT Auckland |
| Havannah | Pearson | Tainui | MIT Manukau |
| Chevolane | Te Aute | Tapuika | TW o Raukawa |
| Kc | Treanor | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Otago University |
| Kate | Watt | Ngāpuhi | ARA Canterbury |

Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship

The Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship was established following receipt of grants from the Māori purposes Fund Board and the Māori Soldiers Trust Fund.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Te Herenga Waka University that has allowed extra funding for 2 students.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|
| Georgia | Dyson | Ngāpuhi | Otago University |
| Herena | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University |
| Aria | McKee | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University |

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 upon receipt of the bequest from the estate of Sister Annie Henry. The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship is open to any descendant of her friend Reverend John George Laughton (both of whom served as Presbyterian missionaries amongst the Tūhoe people) or any members of Tūhoe.

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Caleb | Fenton | Tūhoe | Otago University |

Awhina Nursing

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Adrianna | Simons | Ngāti Raukawa | UCOL |

Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Megan Ranapia

I am of Ngāti Awa and Tainui descent, and currently enrolled in an Environmental Sciences PhD at the University of Waikato in Tauranga. My research includes implementing mātauranga Māori and western science practices to assist recovery of our Moana and I am currently co-developing management strategies with local iwi, to address a starfish outbreak that is decimating traditional shellfish beds and hindering restoration efforts in Ōhiwa Harbour in the Eastern Bay of Plenty.

I was awarded the Māori Education Trust STEM Scholarship. The scholarship recognises Māori in STEM, who are often underrepresented in these disciplines. Being a recipient of the scholarship made me feel very proud and it also recognised my research as valuable to our wider community and environment. The scholarship has given me confidence to continue my pathway towards becoming a Māori marine scientist and I hope to encourage more of our rangatahi Māori into marine sciences.

Ti Maru Māori Trust

Ti Maru Māori Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Bluev | Rurehe | Ngāti Whare | TV o Aotearoa |
| Patricia | Te Whatu | Ngāpuhi | AUT Auckland |
| August | Wairau | Ngāti Kahungunu | AUT Auckland |

Postgraduate Scholarships

Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship

Donor: Miss Ruth Winiata

In 1972 Ruth Winiata established the Rangiriri and Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship in memory of her parents. Ruth's estate provided funds to the Māori Education Foundation to assist Māori to attend a tertiary institution in New Zealand or overseas. The scholarship is offered to postgraduate students annually.

Number Awarded: 6 | Total Value: \$30,000



Akuhata Bailey-Winiata

Iwi: Te Arawa, Tūhoe, Tūwharetoa
Current Position: Doctoral Candidate

I am a Doctoral candidate at the University of Waikato based in Tauranga. I graduated with my Master of Science (Research) with first class honors in October of 2021, with that research focusing on the national exposure of coastal marae to the impacts of sea level rise with climate change. This year I was awarded the Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship. My doctoral thesis focuses on codeveloping a decolonized managed retreat strategy for Aotearoa New Zealand, specifically pertaining to marae, hapū

and iwi where relocation is deemed the most appropriate climate adaptation strategy. This scholarship will support my research as well as ensure that this research can be used to support local level climate adaptation strategies at the marae and hapū level.

Rangiriri Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Akuhata | Bailey-Winiata | Ngāti Whakaue | University of Waikato |
| Symon | Palmer | Ngaiterangi | University of Canterbury |
| Daniel | Smart | Ngāi Tahu | University of Otago |

Rangiriri Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|
| Jasmine | Anderson-Baldwin | Te Arawa | University of Auckland |

Eric Hall McCormick Scholarship

This scholarship is funded by a Capital Trust and is available to Māori students undertaking postgraduate research in a field which is of significant benefit to Māori.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Eric Hall McCormick Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|
| Ursula | Aitken | Waikato | Massey University |
| Savannah | Brown | Ngāti Whātua | University of Auckland |
| Briar | Meads | Ngāi Tahu | University of Auckland |

Eric Hall McCormick Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|
| Morningstarr | Ratapu | Rongowhakaata | University of Auckland |

MET Postgraduate Scholarship - Hapū or Iwi Development

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hapū or Iwi.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Bachelors)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Hine | Parata-Walker | Ngāti Porou | University of Auckland |

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Hinematawaia | Vercoe | Ngāti Kahungunu | Eastern Institute of Technology |

Hapū Iwi Development - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|
| Dwayne | O'Carroll | Ngā Ruahine | Massey University |
| Awhina | Pitiroi | Ngāti Tūwharetoa | Victoria University |

MET Postgraduate Scholarship: STEM

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 students.

STEM Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Jonathan | Martin | Tūhoe | University of Otago |

STEM Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| Tina-Louise | Bennett | Ngāti Porou | Victoria University of Wellington |
| Bianca | Taylor | Ngāpuhi | University of Otago |
| Priscilla | Te Moana | Ngāti Whātua | TWW o Awanuiārangi |

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

This Income Trust scholarship of \$5,000 is jointly funded by Te Tumu Paeroa (\$3,000) and MET (\$2,000). The scholarship is available to a Māori or non-Māori graduate with excellent academic ability, who plans to research at postgraduate level in a field that will benefit Māori.

Queen Elizabeth Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Tayla | Forward | Ngāpuhi | The London School of Economics |

Sir John Bennett Memorial Postgraduate Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students who have completed a bachelor's degree and are enrolled full-time in either Honours or a master degree.

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Diploma)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------|----------|------------------------|
| Anne-Marie | Rose | Tainui | University of Otago |
| Daysha | Tonumaip'eA | Taranaki | University of Auckland |

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Masters)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|
| Olivia | Maikuku | Waikato | Te Wānanga o Aotearoa |

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-------------|----------|------------------------|
| Daysha | Tonumaipē'A | Taranaki | University of Auckland |

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 to assist in the education or training of any direct descendants of Reverend John George Laughton, or of Tūhoe descent.

Sister Annie Henry Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Joshua | Richardt | Ngāti Kahungunu | University of Auckland |

Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship

This Income Trust scholarship is available to Māori graduates with a record of academic excellence. Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Ti Maru Māori Trust Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Erana | Kaa | Ngāpuhi | Massey University |
| Nasya | Thompson | Ngāti Raukawa | University of Otago |

Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Roy Watling Mitchell Postgraduate

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|--------|----------------------|
| Chrystal | O'Connor | Tainui | Lincoln University |

Roy Watling Mitchell Masters

| First Name | Last Name | Iwi | Tertiary Institution |
|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Josephine | Te Rata | Ngāti Raukawa | Duke University |

Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship

Donor: Rose Hellaby

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose which was to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Number Awarded: 2 | Total Value: \$20,000



Tom Bergen

I am currently completing a PhD in Public Health at the University of Otago and simultaneously working alongside the crown entity Ihi Aotearoa (Sport NZ). I am looking into long term predictors of physical activity with a focus on all NZ adolescents (rangatahi) aged 12-17. I hope to identify how we can intervene young to direct positive behaviour choices related to physical participation and enhance wellbeing across the lifespan. I had the honour to be awarded the prestigious Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship for 2022 and the belief that MET has in my work fills me with a greater determination to excel. Perhaps the greatest benefit of this scholarship is

that your generosity will improve the wellbeing of my whānau and I through easing the financial burden of studying. I can now focus my full attention on my studies which will improve the overall quality and reach of the work I complete. For example, I now have more time to collaborate with key stakeholders around Aotearoa universities and physical activity organisations. Additionally, more time can be spent focusing on developing knowledge in my field and for tikanga Māori to be shared with a plethora of people. Following my studies, I would currently like to use the knowledge I have gained on diversity, behavioural change and science to become a bridging point between researchers and physical activity policy makers and practitioners. Communication between these spaces is often minimal, yet pivotal for societal change and my unique skillsets and varied experience will be of great benefit here. Furthermore, I believe this will benefit Māori specifically because I will consistently look for ways to build towards multicultural development of the physical activity system which involves putting Māori experts' views on equal terms with everyone else. This scholarship represents an investment into the wellbeing of everyone in Aotearoa and I will strive to continue producing high-quality, system changing work as I continue my journey.

Financial Statements

This is a summary of the Financial Statements of the Māori Education Trust, for the year ended 30 Pipiri (June) 2022, which was extracted from the full draft unaudited accounts.

They comply with the Public Benefit Entity Standards reduced disclosure regime issued by the New Zealand Accounting Standards Board and Generally Accepted Accounting Practices in New Zealand (NZ GAAP).

The summary financial statements do not provide as complete an understanding as the full financial statements.

A full financial report can be obtained from the website, once the audited accounts are available.

Financial Statements

Summary of Financial Performance for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| INCOME | | |
| Crown Revenue | 880,935 | 1,153,788 |
| Income Trust Revenue | 523,838 | 690,579 |
| Capital Trust Revenue | 73,064 | 1,113,038 |
| Other Income | 259,027 | 216,786 |
| Net change in value of Investment | | 632,524 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 1,736,864 | 2,541,661 |
| EXPENSES | | |
| Personnel costs | (195,399) | (243,016) |
| Depreciation | (21,272) | (822) |
| Scholarship Awards | (1,049,869) | 2,380,305 |
| Administration Expenses | (184,034) | 310,207 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | (1,450,574) | 2,934,351 |
| NET OPERATING (SURPLUS) | 286,289 | (392,684) |

Statement of Changes in Net Assets / Equity for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| EQUITY | | |
| Equity at the start of the year | 8,899,154 | 9,185,446 |
| Total Comprehensive Income | 286,289 | 392,684 |
| Equity at the end of the year | 9,185,443 | 8,792,762 |

Statement of Financial Position as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Equity as at 31 December | 9,185,443 | 8,792,759 |
| ASSETS | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | 1,574,693 | 1,142,006 |
| Receivables from non-exchange transactions | 524,880 | 241,558 |
| Receivables from exchange transactions | 298,838 | |
| Investments | - | 1,212,508 |
| GST Receivable | 20,279 | |
| Total Current Assets | 2,418,690 | 2,596,072 |
| Non-Current Assets | | |
| Investments | 7,312,965 | 6,842,547 |
| Property, plant, and equipment | 6,100 | 10,360 |
| Intangible Assets | - | |
| Total Non-Current Assets | 7,319,065 | 6,852,907 |
| Total Assets | 9,737,755 | 9,448,979 |

Financial Statements

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Creditors and accruals from exchange transactions | 521,067 | 124,358 |
| Employee entitlements | 12,745 | 9,648 |
| Deferred scholarship revenue from exchange transactions | 18,500 | 504,829 |
| GST Payable | - | 17,383 |
| Total Liabilities | <u>552,312</u> | <u>656,218</u> |
| NET ASSETS | <u>9,185,443</u> | <u>8,792,762</u> |

Statement of Cashflows as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Net cash flows from or used in operating activities | (1,611) | 314,003 |
| Net cash flows from or used in investing activities | 811,314 | 746,692 |
| Net cash flows from or used in financing activities | - | |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | 809,703 | (432,689) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year | 764,990 | 1,574,693 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | <u>1,574,693</u> | <u>1,142,006</u> |

Related Party Disclosures

MET has purchased accounting services from Literacy Aotearoa totalling \$26,000 (2022: \$25,000), an entity whom BR Yates, a trustee of MET, is also the Chief Executive Officer for. Literacy Aotearoa resigned as at 31 March 2022.

Board Member Remuneration

The total value of remuneration paid or payable to each board member during the year was:

| | <u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u> | <u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u> |
|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Trustees Fees | | |
| I Tawhiwhirangi | 3,500 | 5,000 |
| BR Yates (Chairperson) | 7,725 | 8,500 |
| P Tamatekapua | 4,350 | 5,000 |
| B Barber | 6,725 | 6,500 |
| P Gray | 5,553 | 6,500 |
| T Morrison | 4,475 | 3,750 |
| H Wilkinson | 6,099 | 6,500 |
| | <u>38,427</u> | <u>41,750</u> |

Contact details

info@maorieducation.org.nz

04 586 7971

www.maorieducation.org.nz

